



**A Broadway hit  
at the Forest  
Theater**



**The best things  
come in furry  
packages**



**C.V. goes plum crazy  
for heirloom tomatoes  
— INSIDE THIS WEEK**

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 35

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

September 2-8, 2005

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Peninsula teens join pros at First Tee Open

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO STUDENTS from Robert Louis Stevenson School, a Pacific Grove High School senior and a freshman from Santa Catalina are among the nation's top junior golfers competing in this week's First Tee Open.

The tournament, which raises money for youth golf programs across the country, is unique in its pairing 78 juniors with 78 pros.

The final round of the event, which also includes 156 amateurs, will be televised on NBC Sunday afternoon.

"I volunteer at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, so I get to overhear some of the pros' conversations, and I learn a lot from them," 16-year-old P.G. High senior Corinna Rees said. "But competing in The First Tee Open this year is going to be such a great thing."

At Tuesday night's pairings party at the Inn at Spanish Bay, Rees learned her partner will be Irish golf pro Des Smyth, who finished first in two events this year on the Champions Tour (formerly the Senior PGA Tour).

Chad Vivolo, a 17-year-old senior at Stevenson, played in the inaugural First Tee Open last year alongside Senior PGA Champion Mike Reid, who is also a longtime friend of Vivolo's father, David, the head pro at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

"It was awesome," he said. "He really had a lot of insight for me."

Vivolo will have the chance to solicit even more advice from Reid, as they have been paired again this year.

Ariana Patterson, a 14-year-old freshman at Santa Catalina, will play with Floridian David Eger, who also finished first at one of the events on this year's Champions Tour.

And Mina Harigae, a Stevenson sophomore and four-time winner of the California State Women's Amateur

See **FIRST TEE** page 20A



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Santa Catalina freshman Ariana Patterson got a good luck hug from her dad, Bill, before a practice round at Pebble Beach Wednesday. She is one of four local junior golfers competing in this weekend's First Tee Open.

## Mayors: Runoff policy needs common sense

By KELLY NIX

MONTEREY PENINSULA mayors told state water quality officials Wednesday that capturing storm runoff before it flows into Monterey Bay would place a financial strain on the cities' police, fire and other vital municipal programs.

The California Regional Water Quality Control Board issued a cease-and-desist order Feb. 11 that made it illegal for Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach to allow stormwater to run into the ocean.

"What I understand is being asked of us will take a tremendous amount of resources, mainly money," Monterey Mayor Dan Albert told board members at a California Ocean Plan Workshop at the Monterey Conference Center.

The state has designated some local waters "areas of special biological significance," or ASBS, which makes them off-limits to wastewater discharges, including water from storms, the board decided last year. Pollutants present in stormwater can have damaging effects on human health and aquatic ecosystems, the board contends. It has ordered that all wastewater discharges come to an end by 2008.

To comply with the order, Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove must build multimillion dollar storm drain systems that would prevent stormwater from running to the sea. There are thousands of storm drains throughout the Monterey Peninsula.

Albert said the millions it would cost to build such a system would affect police, fire and library funding.

Local cities could apply for a piece of the \$43 million in tax revenue the state has allocated for the program, but Peninsula cities would have to bear the brunt of the costs.

"We want to do something, but we need time and money," said Pacific Grove Mayor Jim Costello.

Monterey City Manager Fred Meurer told board members the agency should first use any state funds for the highest-priority ASBS areas, such as Los Angeles.

"Allocate those dollars to the worst first," Meurer said. "As opposed to dribbling out the dollars and making cities feel they can't meet those obligations."

Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said her city feels caught in a quandary because the California Coastal Commission encourages Carmel to allow for more coastal access while

See **RELIEF** page 23A

See **RUNOFF** page 23A

## 475 buses and 7 million MREs

### ■ Carmel man at eye of storm relief

By MARY BROWNFIELD

"I'M ABSOLUTELY buried at this point and will be for days," Corey Nygaard, emergency services director of the Red Cross' Carmel chapter, said Wednesday from the Federal Emergency Management Agency headquarters in Washington, D.C. Even before Hurricane Katrina hit New Orleans Monday, he was working long days coordinating mass care efforts for what were expected to be thousands of victims, but turned out to be hundreds of thousands.

"We're dealing with things we never thought we'd deal with: The scope and scale, the sheer number of people in shelters, the need of food and water, and people are still stranded in evacuation areas," he said.

Nygaard, a Red Cross veteran and highly trained mass-care coordinator who has responded to more than 45 disasters in the United States and abroad, helped find 475 buses to carry refugees locate the Superdome in ravaged New Orleans — where drinking water, power and food are scarce to nonexistent — to the Astrodome in

Houston.

He managed to procure 7 million MREs — military meals ready to eat — for storm victims and has spent his days talking to aid agencies, government officials and contractors to arrange food and shelter for an as-yet-unknown number of victims.

"The Department of Defense is the only one that has that number of MREs — there's not a contract vendor anywhere that has that in stock — so they're being brought in from two military installations," he said. Those are

See **RELIEF** page 23A

## Cheshire outlines plan to reclaim seat

By KELLY NIX

RON CHESHIRE, a former director with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, said he intends to campaign hard to reclaim the seat he lost four years ago.

Cheshire, 54, a business representative for Carpenters Union Local 605, served one term on the water board before losing to Judi Lehman in 2001 in an election with a meager 25 percent turnout. Voters stayed away from the polls not only because it was an off-year election, but because it came less than two months after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

"I'm going to step things up," Cheshire said of his campaign. "I'm going to take it to voters as to why Judi and I are different as individuals."

See **ELECTION** page 23A

## Not as scary as he looks



PHOTO/BAT CONSERVATION INTERNATIONAL

A pallid bat and his grasshopper breakfast may not look very appetizing, but researchers say the public is misinformed about these beneficial creatures. See page 9A.

# School board challengers says academics get short shrift at CHS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO INCUMBENTS on the Carmel Unified School District's board of education are being challenged in the November election by candidates who say the board doesn't put enough emphasis on academics, particularly at Carmel High, which has long had lower test scores than similar high schools around the state.

The four candidates agree academic standards need to be raised, and each believes he is the best man for that job.

Newcomers Lewis Leader and Richard Kreitman hope to unseat board veterans Dr. Dan Hightower and Howard Given.

### Lewis Leader

A longtime journalist turned public relations man, Leader "has closely watched the district for many years" while his only daughter, Samara, attended Carmel schools (except the four years the family lived elsewhere) and graduated from CHS in June.

"I've never run for political office and decided to try to share some of the things I've learned and rectify some of the things I am concerned about," Leader said. "There's a need for some fresh thinking."

He said he believes the district should better reward teachers' creativity and foster innovation, and he called for a greater emphasis on academic achievement.

"Each of the schools in the district is quite important, but I think the high school is where the final product of the CUSD program emerges, and those four years are extremely important," he said. "Sometimes there is not sufficient appreciation of academics and academic achievement at the high

school."

Sports have their place, according to Leader, who assists with coaching the junior varsity baseball team and also umpires in youth games in Carmel and Carmel Valley. But he said they should not distract from academics.

Leader said he was heartened by the board's support last Monday night of three objectives outlined by CUSD Superintendent Marvin Biasotti:

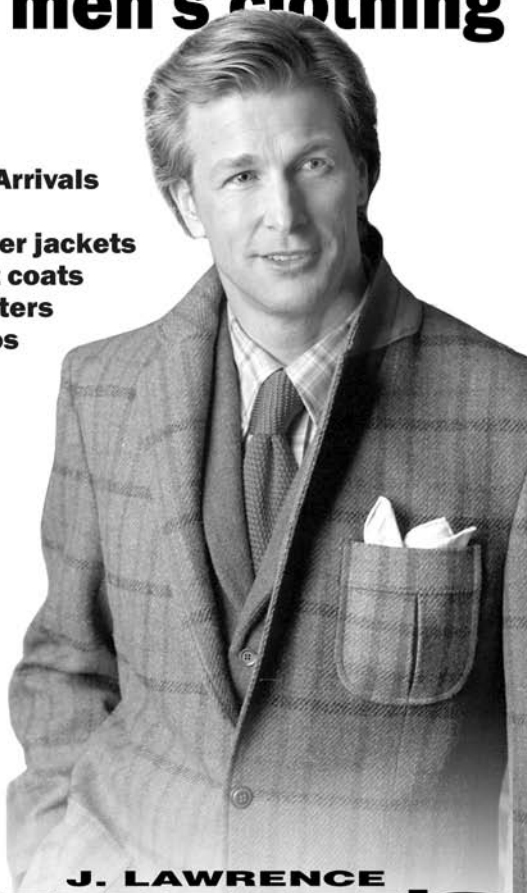
■ Increase student learning as evidenced by test scores that put the schools in the top 10 percent, compared with similar schools, by 2008;

■ "provide superior educational facilities and ensure all classrooms and schools are safe, secure and nurturing places for students and staff;" and

■ increase district efficiency and effectiveness.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Leader grew up there and in Los Angeles. He studied history at University of California, Berkeley and first moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1972 to write for the Monterey County Herald. He worked as a reporter, city editor and managing editor until 1994. He opened his own public relations firm four years ago and has

**khaki's...the best in men's clothing**



**New Arrivals**

leather jackets  
sport coats  
sweaters  
chinos

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.



Daniel Hightower



Howard Given



Richard Kreitman



Lewis Leader

*JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC*

## FACELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

*A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.*

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face



JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC  
*Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition*

**Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.A.C., MTCM, MA**  
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**(831) 655-9611**

Website: [www.jadeturtlecmclinic.com](http://www.jadeturtlecmclinic.com) • E-mail: [jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net](mailto:jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net)

also taken seven graduate school courses in education at Chapman University. He said his career included negotiating contracts and analyzing budgets as well.

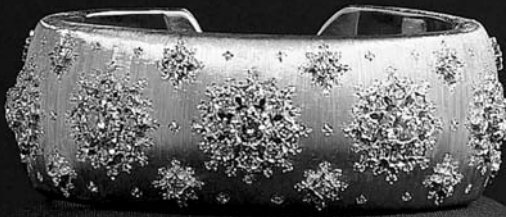
Leader and his wife, Sandra, live in Carmel Valley.

### Richard Kreitman

A financial adviser, Kreitman became involved with the district in 2001, when his two sons, Aaron and Nicholas, began attending its schools.

See CUSD page 19A

Diamond cuff bracelet signed "Buccellati", Circa 1990.



**WILKE'S**  
RARE ESTATE JEWELS

San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

**Just arrived.**



**FILA**

See the latest yoga wear from Filia.

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel **624.4112** Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5  
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.



ADVERTISEMENT

# Scenic Road repair may begin Tuesday — if emergency permit is issued by somebody

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE MONTEREY County Public Works Department hopes to start repair work by Sept. 6 on a section of Scenic Road near Carmel Point that has been closed since early August. But before the rehabilitation begins, the California Coastal Commission will need to determine if the repair work falls under its jurisdiction.

“Nothing has been proposed to us yet,” explained Kelly Cuffe, a planner for the state coastal watchdog agency. “We’re still waiting for the details.”

According to Cuffe, a project that occurs above the mean high tide line could fall under the county’s jurisdiction. But she declined to comment on the proposed repair work “because no project has been defined.”

Vic Lewis, public works interim maintenance manager, also isn’t sure if the project falls under the coastal commission’s jurisdiction, but he’s not taking any chances.

“We are going to go ahead and apply for a permit through the coastal commission,” Lewis said. “It could be above the mean high tide mark, and that would change things. But I think we are still going to need a permit, so we’re going to go ahead and send the application over. Either way, we anticipate starting on Sept. 6.”

Besides figuring out whom to ask for a permit, public works staff members have been busy with a Carmel Valley Road main-

tenance project.

Lewis estimated the damaged portion of Scenic Road near Carmel Point will remain closed until the third week of September.

A small section of Scenic Road failed Aug. 6, when a 20-year-old repair utilizing concrete bags collapsed. Since then, motorists have been required to take a detour around Dead Man’s Curve, a prominent landmark that offers sweeping views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay. Traffic is being rerouted through an adjacent residential neighborhood.

To protect the road against a future collapse, earth anchors will be drilled into the existing topsoil. A rebar framework will be tied to the anchors, and a wire mesh will help hold the concrete in place.

## Sing along at the Forest Theater

PACREP WILL present two Sing-a-long Movie Nights at the Outdoor Forest Theater this fall. “The Wizard of Oz” will be presented Sept. 8 and “Singin’ in the Rain” will have the whole audience pretending to be Gene Kelly Sept. 15. Movies start at 8 p.m. Picnic and seating areas open at 6 p.m. Refreshments available. All tickets will be \$5 and can be bought in advance at the Golden Bough box office, (831) 622-0100, or at the Forest Theater at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel.

# All good things in moderation

By Steve Leonard

Monterey Peninsula residents are the leaders in wise water use over almost every major community in the United States.

Despite community efforts – and near-record rainfall early in the year – the need to conserve remains with us.

Why? Nearly 70 percent of local water comes from the Carmel River or wells that draw from the Carmel Valley Aquifer. These have been the principal sources of water on the Peninsula for over a century.

In 1995, the State of California issued an order mandating an immediate 20 percent reduction in water usage and **requiring** California American Water find a permanent replacement water supply for the Carmel Valley Aquifer. Failure to comply could result in steep fines to Peninsula water users.

To further complicate matters, the Carmel River is home to the Central Coast California Steelhead Trout and the California Red Legged Frog, both of which are listed as **threatened** under the Federal Endangered Species Act.

Every gallon of water that stays in the river reduces the need for water rationing and improves survival chances for these and other threatened species.

## Using Water Wisely

California American Water has demonstrated its commitment in this area over the last several years by sponsoring a variety of water conservation programs that stress the importance of maximizing our water resources to protect the environment.

In addition, the California American Water team works with volunteer groups to rescue and relocate Steelhead Trout along the river.

California American Water has distributed more than 43,000 free water saving devices to help Peninsula residents reduce indoor and outdoor water consumption.

Working with our customers, we have seen a 30 percent reduction in the volume of water drawn from

the Carmel River and a 37 percent decline in total per capita water usage since 2001.



Steve Leonard is Vice President & Manager of California American Water

That is an impressive track record, and we salute our customers for their hard work. However, the only way we can “guarantee” enough water for everyone and protect the Carmel River is by creating a new water supply.

That’s what California American Water is doing with the Coastal Water Project, a proposed desalination plant.

## A Sustainable Water Supply

After years of research, careful analysis and input by an independent team of experts, California American Water has identified a **cost-effective, sustainable and environmentally friendly** solution to the water challenge on the Monterey Peninsula.

The Coastal Water Project is the right project at the right time and solves what Peninsula residents realize is a very serious problem. It is in its early stages, but progress happens every day.

Until we have solved Monterey’s water shortage, **moderation** remains the key to ensuring a stable water supply. The more we work together to stay within strict water limits, the greater the benefits to you, our wildlife and our environment. We thank you for your support.

If you would like additional water conservation information, free water saving devices or details, please email us at [monterey@amwater.com](mailto:monterey@amwater.com) or call (888) 237-1333.



© Lilly Pulitzer 2005

**Pink Wasabi**  
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn  
Carmel by the Sea  
(831) 622-0337

■

**Calla**  
895 Santa Cruz Ave.  
Menlo Park, CA  
(650) 322-5524

■

**Pink Wasabi**  
7986 East Coast Hwy  
Newport Coast, CA  
(949) 497-2422

shop [www.pinkwasabi.com](http://www.pinkwasabi.com)

**Summer Clearance SALE**

**Oriental Rugs From Around The World**

Room Size Rugs  
Round Rugs  
Hallway Runners  
Kilims

**UP TO 65% OFF**

[www.nomadsrugs.com](http://www.nomadsrugs.com)

**Nomads Fine Rugs**  
Established 1978

**486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009**

**Oriental Rugs . Expertly Cleaned. Repaired**



# Police & Sheriff's Log

## Scenic Road home hit by popcorn vandals

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 21

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject warned for sleeping in her vehicle while it was parked on Monte Verde Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on public property on Ocean Avenue. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subjects contacted concerning a disagreement in the bar of a hotel on Lincoln Street. Management requested the subjects not return. Subjects advised. No further

problems.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported vehicle accident, car vs. motorcycle at Ocean and Torres. On scene, crews assessed a 50-year-old male who had minor contact with a vehicle and fell on his motorcycle, claimed no injuries, refused further medical treatment and signed a medical release.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief responded to a reported hazardous condition at San Carlos and Seventh. On scene, water with a small amount of grease was discovered running from a curb drain along the sidewalk adjacent to the market. The substance was traced to a patio drain in the rear of a restaurant in a neighboring courtyard. Workers at the restaurant were contacted and advised of washing materials into area drains that lead to gutters or storm drains. The area adjacent to the sidewalk was rinsed with approximately 20 gallons of water to remove the substance and odor. Carmel police officers also responded and contacted the two restaurants that could be responsible, but both denied involvement. Due to a shared sewer system, it was impossible to tell who was responsible. Both restaurant managers were counseled and agreed to be more careful in the future.

**Pebble Beach:** A 37-year-old male suspect and a female subject were involved in a heated argument in the parking lot near the Inn at Spanish Bay. The male physically assaulted the female by hitting her in the face several times with a closed fist. The male suspect left the scene in the victim's car.

**Carmel Valley:** At 0045 hours, a 20-year-old male Carmel Valley resident was driving his 1997 Acura Integra at a high rate of speed eastbound on Carmel Valley Road east of Cachagua Road. He attempted to pass a slower-moving vehicle and lost

control. His vehicle spun off the south roadway edge and collided with a large oak tree, causing major intrusion to the driver's door. The vehicle came to rest on the south shoulder of Carmel Valley Road. He was pronounced dead at the scene. Traffic on Carmel Valley Road was reduced to one lane for approximately three hours. The county coroner's office will conduct an autopsy to determine the cause of death.

MONDAY, AUGUST 22

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspects disturbed the peace at Monte Verde and 10th at 0746 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A report was made of a possible sick raccoon behind a business on Dolores Street. The raccoon was located and captured. The raccoon was then transported to the SPCA Wildlife department.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female reported that on Saturday, Aug. 20, at about 1700 hours, she was attending a show in the area of Mission Street and Seventh Avenue. She parked her car on Mission Street and placed her wallet under the driver's seat. She then left the car. She was unsure if the vehicle was locked or not. When she returned to the car at approximately 2000 hours, she felt for the wallet but could not find it. She said she looked for the wallet everywhere but could not locate it. She added that she will look throughout her car and house again to try to locate it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on public property on Torres Street. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject reported after-hours construction occurring at Carmel Plaza at 1914 hours. The job foreman was contacted and cited for the construction violation. It should be noted that three warnings have been issued in the past two weeks.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief responded to report of a natural gas leak at a residence at Camino Real and 10th. At scene, found the residential feed

See POLICE LOG page 8RE

### Jingles will Bring Joy to Your Life



Jingles is a cheerful three-year-old pastel tortoiseshell female with a gentle disposition. She is friendly, playful and easy to have around. If you're looking for a new kitty companion that's sure to bring joy to your life, call us and ask to meet Jingles.

Sponsored by:  
**Passionfish**  
food from the heart



Call 333-0722

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

### Simple Pleasures to be found at Passionfish.



Dinner from 5pm Daily,  
Complemented by an  
Award Winning Wine List



**Passionfish**  
food from the heart

701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

# STEPHAN CORI

women's apparel & shoe salon  
accessories

final clearance 50-70% off



108 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, California 93923  
831.624.8444

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

PLACEMENT TEST BY NANCY NICHOLSON JOLINE / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

### ACROSS

- 1 Turkish people
- 7 Series of movements
- 13 Patient form info
- 16 Baron von Trapp
- 21 It may be folded for breakfast
- 22 Part of Isabella I's realm
- 23 Sch. in Kingston
- 24 Connecticut or Delaware
- 25 How this answer is situated
- 27 Nothing
- 28 "Gladiator" setting
- 29 Cookout aid
- 30 Eyelid afflictions
- 32 Eventually
- 34 Thatching material
- 36 Irene \_\_\_\_ ("A Scandal in Bohemia" woman)
- 38 Seventh-century Arab caliph
- 39 March cry
- 40 Paul Anka #1 hit
- 43 Must
- 46 Flighty sort?
- 48 Fuel suffix
- 49 Up
- 50 How this answer is situated
- 52 Purplish
- 53 Water carrier
- 54 Cassini and others
- 55 Some mil. careerists
- 56 Decorative fabrics

### DOWN

- 58 Basilica feature
- 59 Shave
- 60 How this answer is situated
- 63 Beer bash need
- 64 Like Nehru jackets
- 66 Made known
- 70 Possible backache cause
- 74 "Dies \_\_\_\_"
- 75 Shepherd's pie ingredients
- 77 It gets a licking
- 78 Goof-offs
- 79 Out of memory?
- 81 Rennes resident
- 83 Gaze dreamily
- 84 Sight from Taormina
- 86 Messieurs' mates: Abbr.
- 87 Belly-dancers' accouterments
- 88 "Heat" co-star, 1995
- 91 Gounod opera
- 92 "If the \_\_\_\_ is concealed, it succeeds": Ovid
- 93 How this answer is situated
- 96 Long
- 98 Certain sorority member
- 102 Summer Olympics racers
- 105 Wannabe, often
- 106 Got up
- 107 "What a pity!"
- 108 Normandy river
- 109 How this answer is situated
- 112 Time
- 113 Topper
- 114 Faculties
- 116 Finish second

### DOWN

- 117 Resembling a beanpole
- 118 Suffix with Capri
- 119 Identify
- 120 Prefix with comic
- 122 Reference book for a writer
- 125 Charles who founded an investment firm
- 127 Start of many sequel titles
- 129 Derelict
- 132 "That's an \_\_\_\_!"
- 133 Oneself
- 136 How this answer is situated
- 140 Weeper of myth
- 141 Pal of Rover
- 142 Prayer
- 143 Two-timing
- 144 Thick novels
- 145 Censor's target
- 146 African scourge
- 147 Ostensible

### DOWN

- 17 Limerick locale
- 18 How this answer is situated
- 19 Give up
- 20 Scholarship winners
- 26 Doze
- 31 Rap session?
- 33 \_\_\_\_ maison (indoors): Fr.
- 35 Farrier
- 37 Severity
- 40 1910's-20's movement
- 41 Live \_\_\_\_
- 42 Fundamentals
- 44 Zouave, by birth
- 45 Some Mercedes-Benzes
- 47 Seller of Alaska, 1867
- 50 Ernest who designed Washington's Corcoran gallery
- 51 Fascinated by
- 52 Goes through
- 54 Starts the betting
- 56 Cask control
- 57 Reproductive cells
- 60 \_\_\_\_ impasse
- 61 Ex-con
- 62 \_\_\_\_ Bounty
- 63 Red apéritif
- 65 Columnist Bombeck
- 67 Haul
- 68 Organic compound
- 69 Vulpine abodes
- 70 City founded by Pizarro
- 71 Teen \_\_\_\_
- 72 Dog
- 73 Not easily debunked
- 75 Burlesque props
- 76 Transported

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
21						22						23			24							
25						26						27			28							
	29							30				31		32	33				39			
40	41	42					43	44	45			46		47					48			
49						50						51							52			
53					54							55			56	57						
58					59				60	61				62								
					63			64	65					66				67	68	69		
70	71	72	73					74				75	76						77			
78								79				80						81	82			
83						84	85				86				87							
88					89	90				91					92							
					93					94	95				96	97			98	99	100	101
102	103	104						105						106								
108								109				110	111									112
113								114	115													117
118								119														
125					126																	
132								133	134	135												139
140								141														
144								145														

- 80 Feeling superior
- 81 Revealed
- 82 Q-U connection
- 84 Musician Brian
- 85 Holy scrolls
- 87 Western resort area
- 89 Cartoonist's medium
- 90 Suppositions
- 91 Negotiator at Vladivostok, 1974
- 94 Sports equipment waved in the air

- 95 Lets
- 97 Rising star
- 98 Mexican rebel
- 99 Carolina university
- 100 Yachter's heading
- 101 Far from flushed
- 102 \_\_\_\_ seal (six-pointed star)
- 103 Yardsticks
- 104 How this answer is situated
- 106 "Come \_\_\_\_?" (Italian greeting)

- 109 Reel people
- 110 Willing interviewees, say
- 111 Tart: Var.
- 112 Copper or nickel
- 114 Oxford's "dreaming \_\_\_\_"
- 115 It may be smoked
- 121 One with abs of steel?
- 123 Colombian gold
- 124 Trivial Pursuit edition

- 126 Sitcom about the Hart family
- 128 One pounder
- 130 Muralist José María \_\_\_\_
- 131 Swing around
- 134 Ten C-notes
- 135 Tic-tac-toe loser
- 137 Couple in Cancún
- 138 Springfield-to-Boston dir.
- 139 Satiated

Answer to puzzle on page 29A



## MARK CONCRETE

Artistry and Technology

CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

**Earthy, Warm, Unique** Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT ELKHORN STUDIO

8048 B Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing

831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338

www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com



# élan

## AT THE LODGE IN PEBBLE BEACH

Come check out the new  
Girls at élan!  
Isabella Fiore Shoes &  
Handbags.

Sophisticated  
Sportswear,  
Cashmere,  
Fur and Leather

17 Mile Drive  
Pebble Beach  
831.624.0339  
Open 10~6 Daily

www.elanpebblebeach.com

"One shoe can change your life"  
-Cinderella



# FOR CHILD'S PLAY



Don't forget to outfit them in slide-worthy gear from **Gap Kids**, **Gymboree** and **Claire's** at Del Monte Center. Then let their playground adventures begin.

## DEL MONTE CENTER

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.  
Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com

# Masked gunman robs four C.V. bank tellers and one customer

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A YOUNG white man held up a Carmel Valley bank Monday afternoon, pointing a semiautomatic pistol at four tellers and a customer and demanding cash, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. Doug Dahmen of the robbery/homicide division. The suspect made off with an undisclosed amount and jumped into a Dodge Neon waiting behind a nearby shopping center.

The man walked into the Washington Mutual Bank at 2 p.m. Aug. 29 wearing a surgical mask and carrying the gun. "He didn't stand in line and wait for his turn to notify the teller," Dahmen said, but instead demanded all four tellers place the cash from their tills on the counter and remove any

dye packets designed to explode when money is stolen. He loaded the money into a dark-colored bag.

"When he approached the first teller, there was a customer attempting to deposit some money, and he took that money as well as the money from the teller," Dahmen said.

An employee triggered a silent alarm, and several witnesses dialed 911 on their cellphones.

"One of the tellers was on the phone to his wife when this robber walked in, and he indicated to her he had to go because the bank was being robbed," Dahmen added. She also called 911.

The man left with an undisclosed amount of cash, and several people followed him to the rear of Mid-Valley Shopping Center, where a waiting driver picked him up in an old, white, four-door Dodge Neon.

"The suspect pointed his pistol at the citizen/witnesses and threatened to shoot them," according to the sheriff's report. Someone told deputies the man had fired the gun, but Dahmen said interviews at the scene showed that to be untrue.

Witnesses and bank surveillance tape indicated the suspect wore a dark blue hooded sweatshirt, dark Dickies pants, black shoes and gloves with stripes running down the fingers. He wore sunglasses and a surgical mask over his nose and mouth to hide his face, but the mask slipped at one point to only cover his mouth, revealing a narrow face and red, possibly sunburned skin. He was described as 20 to 30 years old, 160 pounds and 5 feet 8 inches tall. His voice had a Midwestern twang, and the blue-black handgun might have been a .45-caliber Colt.


Sheriff's detectives, forensic evidence technicians and an FBI special agent are investigating. Dahmen said he is also trying to determine whether Monday's robbery has any ties with a similar incident in April, during which a masked gunman described as 5 foot 8 to 5 foot 11 inches tall and weighing 160-180 pounds robbed the bank and fled.

Dahmen commended the bank employees for managing the situation well, including acquiescing when the man demanded money.

"They came out of it unscathed physically, which was a significant achievement given someone was in there with a firearm robbing the bank," he said.

He asked anyone with any information to call detective Dave Luna at (831) 755-3772 or the Sheriff's Tip Line at (888) 833-4847.

**"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.**  
Your Local Banker



**CD Rate**  
**4.15% APY\***  
**For 1 Year**

\* Minimum Investment is \$1,000. Date Effective Sept. 2, 2005. Is subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY)\* Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

**I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME**



**Our Convenient Locations:**

**Monterey**  
649-4600

**Pacific Grove**  
655-4300

**Carmel**  
625-4300

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
626-6999

**Salinas**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
422-4600

**Santa Cruz**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

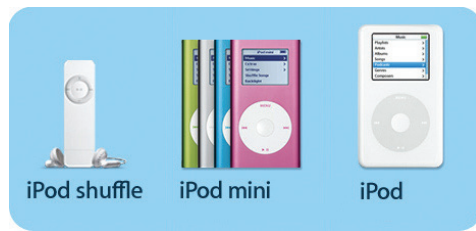


Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender

## COMPUTERWORKS

Making Computers Work For You

### Authorized Service for Windows and Macintosh systems



Largest selection of iPods and iPod accessories in Monterey County. iPods Starting at just \$99

**Works \$999 System**  
AMD 64 3000+ Processor  
120GB SATA Hard Drive  
1GB PC 3200 DDR 400 RAM  
Broadband Ready  
Writes DVDs  
ATI Radeon X550 PCI-E Graphics  
Windows XP Pro



Free carrying case, with the purchase of a new laptop computer. Offer good through 9-8-05



**Powerbook G4**  
Up to 1.67GHz  
Plenty of power for all your professional needs!  
**Starting at \$1499**

**Works \$599 System**  
AMD Sempron 64 2600+ Processor  
80GB Hard Drive  
512MB DDR RAM  
Broadband Ready  
Writes CDs  
Floppy Drive  
Keyboard and Mouse included  
**Great for School or Home Office!**



20% off the AppleCare Protection Plan, with the purchase of a new computer. Offer good through 9-8-05



**New iBook G4s**  
**Starting at \$999!**  
Up to 1.42GHz  
Bluetooth and Airport now standard!



**Microsoft Office for the Mac!**  
Share Word, Excel, and Powerpoint files seamlessly with Windows Computers, ask us how.



Apple Specialist

1721 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside  
899-3177 • www.mbcw.com

OPEN MON - FRI 8:30AM - 6PM & SAT 9AM - 5PM

# City's insurance won't fix house undermined by failed storm drain

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CITY of Carmel's insurance carrier won't cover repairs to a 10th Avenue house damaged in March when a storm drain failed, turning the front yard into a sink hole and causing the home to lean. Noël Beutel had believed the city would pay for the needed structural work.

"St. Paul Travelers left me a message. She said, 'We will not be covering this claim, because we had no prior knowledge. As soon as we knew the drain had failed, we repaired it,'" Beutel said. "I was hoping for them to fix the foundation — to jack it back up — because the house is lopsided."

The storm drain underneath her property suddenly collapsed in heavy rains the afternoon of March 25, taking with it much of her front yard. A rushing stream developed underneath the brick walkway and steps to her front door, and the porch began to pull away from the wall.

Public works crews fixed the failed drain, back-filled collapsed areas with cement and restored the landscaping on the city easement that runs in front of the house. The brick walkway was also repaired.

"The city has been wonderful — they came out and planted plants and brought in dirt," she said, adding that she believed that indicated the city was taking responsibility for the failed drain.

She asked Grice Engineering and Geology to determine the extent of the damage to her home and solicited repair estimates from two other firms.

Lawrence Grice determined the house "showed severe settlement and some stress," and concluded the shift occurred rapidly as a result of "the subsurface erosion of the adjacent soils by the corroded storm drain."

One contractor advised Beutel her front porch "is in imminent danger of collapse."

"If I lean on the front porch, it will fall off," she said this week. "I can't close my patio door, because the house has shifted so much." The front door sticks as well.

Removing and repairing the front porch, shoring up the foundation, adding bracing and other necessary work would run \$88,000 to \$106,000, according to the contractors' estimates.

Beutel filed her claim for damages with the city and received notice in May that it had been referred to the insurance company. She began calling weekly to find out the status of her case, and on Aug. 25, she said the company concluded the city was not liable because it had no knowledge the drain would collapse. (According to state law, in most cases municipalities are only liable for hazards they are aware of.)

With the next logical step a lawsuit, Beutel has called lawyers, but each wants a minimum \$10,000 retainer, she said. Having

been out of work for a year undergoing chemotherapy and radiation for breast cancer, Beutel said she can't afford it.

"And I don't want to have to do that," she said. "I love Carmel, and I don't want to have to go to an attorney and file a lawsuit."

She also doesn't want to submit a claim on her homeowner's insurance, because she believes any resulting payoff would subject her to increased premiums and could cause

her to lose coverage altogether. But she admitted she might have no other option.

Beutel said she was "devastated" by the bad news from St. Paul Travelers.

"I was almost hysterical, but that's not going to do me any good," she said. "I've got to pull myself together and figure out the next step."

**Fearing higher rates, a homeowner doesn't want to ask her own carrier to pay**

 **TRADITIONS**

*Antiques and European Furnishings*

furniture • fine silver • original art • accessories  
lamps • pottery • unique gifts

Come see what has just arrived !

232 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL  
831-624-2860

THE CROSSROADS

## SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER

*Drs. Alan & Scott Smith*

*Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician*



**Medical Pedicures**  
Sterilized Instruments  
Soothing Foot Massage

**NEW LOCATION:**  
CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus  
2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey  
Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100  
**(831) 649-3338**

### SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054

**Tailoring by Joseph**  
*Custom Clothing & Alterations*  
*For Men & Women*

**SALE**  
All Merchandise  
**50% Off**

Including Sweaters, All Ready Made Pants  
Sansabelt & others, Polo Shirts, Jackets, Ties

— WE WILL CONTINUE TO OFFER —  
Custom Tailoring & Alterations Services

122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads Shopping Village  
Hwy. 1 at Rio Road

(Behind the Humidor Cigar Shop)

Phone: (831) 625-5641 • Fax: (831) 625-2335

Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5



Carmel

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



Restored to perfection, this exquisite, single-level post adobe home boasts 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and is loaded with charm. Garden or patio views are seen from every room of this spacious 1,982 +/- sq ft home which is perfectly laid out for entertaining and is fenced for privacy so you can enjoy a world of your own.

Offered at \$1,478,000

**Judith Profeta**  
**831.620.6118**



# Are space age two-wheelers too dangerous for Monterey Rec trail?

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH ITS quirky and futuristic design, the Segway looks like it rolled out of a Jetsons cartoon. Some call it cute,

## CONGRATULATIONS

You've finally bought your home site. You're all set! – or are you?



Who will protect your interests?  
Who will be sure you are within budget?  
Who will keep your project on schedule?

Most commercial and municipal owners realize they need this type of representation, even on projects that cost less than yours.

Doesn't it seem wise for you to do the same?

### BMR Construction Management, Inc.

P.O. Box 222454, Carmel, CA 93922  
831-625-1300 email@bmrcm.com

while others says it's goofy.

The Monterey City Parks and Recreation Commission has little interest in what a Segway looks like. At a Sept. 15 hearing, the commission will try to determine how well the electric-powered Segways are coexisting with the crowds of walkers, runners and bicyclists who use the Monterey Bay Recreation Trail.

After listening to public testimony, the commission will make a recommendation to the Monterey City Council, which is scheduled to consider the issue at its Oct. 4 meeting. In June, the city council voted 3-2 to allow a new business, Segway By The Sea, to operate on Cannery Row for a three-month trial period that ends in September.



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Greg Von Lortz, co-owner of Segway-by-the-Sea, takes a spin on a Segway, an electric-powered "human transporter."

Greg Von Lortz, co-owner of Segway By The Sea, will try to convince the commission that fears about the safety of Segways are overblown. Billed as "human transporters," Segways can only travel about eight miles per hour. Ironically, Von Lortz broke his back and nearly lost his life in a horrific motorcycle racing accident less than two years ago.

"I'm still on two wheels," joked Von Lortz. "I'm just moving slower now."

According to Von Lortz, his business has rented more than 800 Segways since June without any reported injuries.

"Can I crash on a Segway? Absolutely," he said. "A Segway is only going to be as safe as the person who's driving it."

With the proper instruction, just about anybody can operate a Segway safely, insisted Von Lortz. He requires all his customers to participate in a 20-minute training seminar before they hit the pavement.

Von Lortz cites the high cost of a Segway (nearly \$5,000) as another deterrent against reckless operators.

"This is not a thrill craft," he said. "Not even renters do it to wreak havoc."

But when they rent one, they end up spending money at other local business, Von Lortz said.

"Segways are becoming a destination attraction," he said.

Despite Von Lortz's assurances, Mayor Dan Albert and city councilman Jeff Haferman voted against allowing the three-month trial back in June. While Haferman said he still has his doubts about Segways, he is willing to look at the issue with an open mind.

"After the initial approval [of the trial period], the city council received a lot of feedback from people who didn't want motorized transportation of the recreation trail," said Haferman, an avid cyclist. "I haven't heard a lot of feedback, pro or con, since then."

Technically, a Segway is not considered motorized transportation — a state law defines "pedestrians" to include users of an "electric personal assistance mobility device." Still, Haferman is uneasy about the precedent the city council could set by allowing Segways on the recreation trail.

"Where do you draw the line?" he asked. "I was at Venice Beach recently, and I saw a sail-powered skateboard. I'm wondering if at some point someone will ask to bring one of those things on the recreation trail."

Haferman said he is still willing to consider supporting the use of Segways on the recreation trail.

"I want to hear what the public has to say," he said. "The recreation trail is a real asset in our community. We want to do our best to keep it the treasure that it is."

Von Lortz said he is well aware how important the recreation trail is to local residents.

"If there is one thing the people of Monterey love more than their otters, it's the recreation trail," he said.

## Artisans' Interiors

& GALLERY, MFG, LLC

A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

### DESIGNER FABRICS

Joseph Abboud • Ardecora  
Arte • AST • Barbara Barry  
Beacon Hill • Bennison  
B. Berger • Bergamo  
Bailey Griffin  
Baston Y. Daniela  
Richard Bernard  
Brunschwig Fils  
Gretchen Bellinger  
Henry Calvin  
Nina Campbell  
Nancy Corzine  
Carleton House  
Jane Churchill  
Manuel Canovas  
Colefax & Fowler  
Cowtan & Tout  
Rose Cummings • Duralee  
Designers Guild  
David Easton  
Elitis Paris  
Elizabethian Collection  
Pierre Frey • Gant  
Greff • Groundworks  
Tricia Guild • S. Harris  
Hearst Castle Collection  
Highland Court  
Randolph & L Hines  
Hinson & Company  
Jab • Jagtar  
Dominique Kieffer  
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson  
Kraver Basic/Design/Couture  
Larry Laslo • Liberty House  
Lorca • Malabar  
William Morris  
Motif Design  
Mulberry Home Collection  
Nobilis Old World Weavers  
Osborne Little  
Ralph Lauren Home  
Ritz Paris  
Rodger & Goffington  
Romo  
Sanderson English Country  
SAHCO • Scalandre  
Schumacher & Co.  
J. Robert Scott  
Stroheim Romann  
Thibaet  
ThyBony 4 Decorsilks  
Travers  
Jim Thompson • Vervian  
Zimmer Rhodes  
Zoofany

### NEWLY EXPANDED

Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant  
American & European  
Open daily to the Public & The Trades  
Designer Wallpapers — American & European  
Grassclothes, Textures & Metallics • New-Hand Hewn Custom  
Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting,  
Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics  
Edelman Leather Floor Tiles  
New Eleven Companys —  
Shop & Compare  
Blinds, Shades, & Shutters  
Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

### DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM

Month Turnaround in our workroom  
Drapery • Bedding Ensembles  
Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box  
Cushions • Custom Headboards  
Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons  
Swags • Drapery Hardware • Custom  
Bedding Products & Washable Sheers  
Samples on Display

### UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM

Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle?  
Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion  
Interiors & we build it here. Or select other  
custom options from our Gallery Furniture  
Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor  
Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive  
colors, style & trims.

### Complete Professional Design Services.

Residential Hospitality Remodels  
NEW Hourly consults to help pull your  
DESIGN Ideas Together.

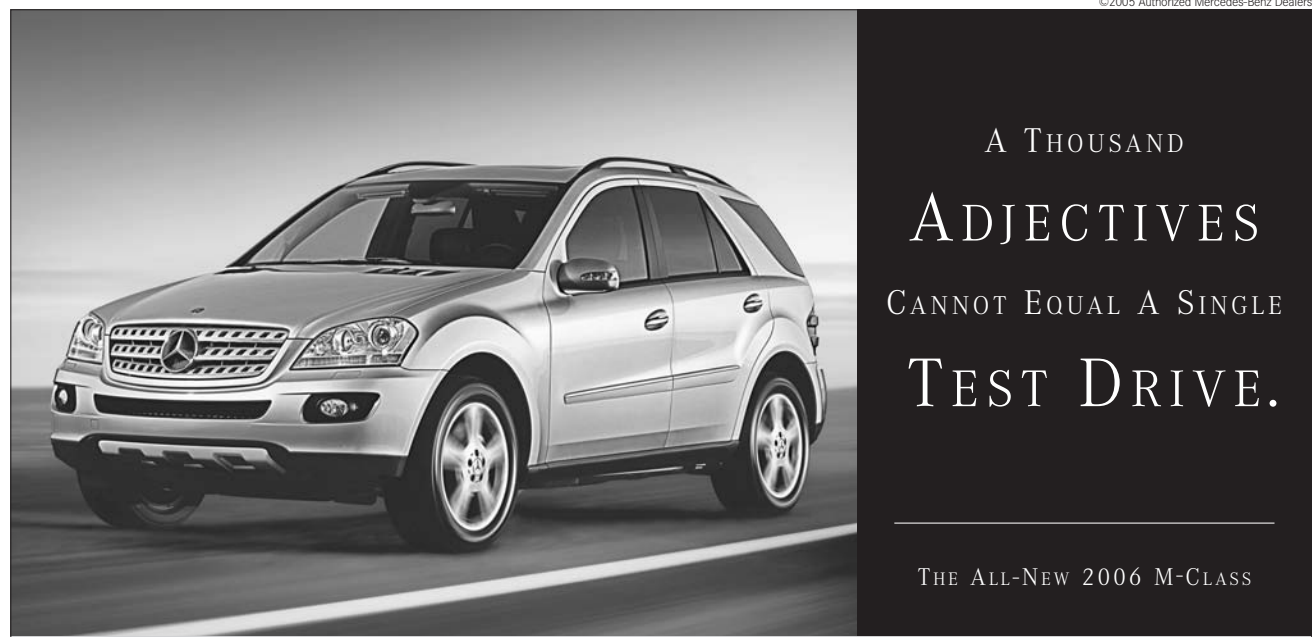
Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes.  
By Appointment

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES  
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY

392-0699 We ship in the USA  
392-1592 FAX/ANS

620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside  
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 1:00 - 5:00

Our reputation is based upon our commitment to superior quality



©2005 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers

A THOUSAND  
ADJECTIVES  
CANNOT EQUAL A SINGLE  
TEST DRIVE.

THE ALL-NEW 2006 M-CLASS

The All-New 2006 M-Class starts at  
**\$40,525\***

Visit MBUSA.com

"Let's take a ride," your salesperson suggests, knowing nothing more needs to be said. Behind the wheel you understand precisely what 7-speed fingertip shifting, 268 hp and unibody construction bring to your motoring experience. "I've never driven a car that handles like this, let alone an SUV," you respond. No need for adjectives. You can summarize the experience: "Wow." **The All-New 2006 M-Class. Legendary. Unlike any other.**



For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey  
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

\*MSRP for a 2006 ML 350 includes transp. charge. Excludes all options, taxes, title, regis. and dealer prep. 2006 ML 350 shown at \$45,355 includes optional Lighting, Sunroof and Appearance Packages. Options, model availability and actual dealer price may vary. See dealer for details. For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.



# Researchers to shed light on what bats 'see' in Carmel Valley

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE IMAGE of bats — in books and movies and on late-night TV — is not flattering.

Skulking in dark places and baring its fangs when the moon is full, the stereotypical bat has long been a protagonist in nightmares and scary campfire stories.

"Bats get bad press," explained Cynthia Perrine, president of the non-profit Wildlife Society and organizer of a bat workshop at the Hastings Natural History Reservation Sept. 8-11. "But they are an integral part of our ecosystem."

How important are bats? According to Bat Conservation International, a non-profit group in Austin, Texas, dedicated to preserving bats and their habitats, most of the more than 1,100 species of bats that exist are highly beneficial.

"People in the agricultural business are beginning to realize what a difference the presence of bats can make," said Barbara French, a spokesperson for BCI. "More bats means less pesticides."

A single brown bat can catch about 1,200 mosquito-sized insects in just one hour. A colony of 150 bats can protect nearby farmers from more than 30 million root worms each summer. And the approximately 20 million Mexican free-tail bats that live in the famous Bracken Cave near San Antonio, Texas, eat about 200 tons of insects nightly.

Tequila lovers, in particular, owe bats a large debt of gratitude: Tequila is produced

from agave plants whose seed production becomes almost nonexistent without bat pollinators.

Even bat droppings, a seemingly useless and noxious bat byproduct, benefit humans. The droppings support entire ecosystems of organisms, including bacteria useful in detoxifying wastes, improving detergents, and producing gasohol and antibiotics.

"Bats have a great economic value to humans all over the world," said French.

Despite their obvious beneficial qualities, bat populations appear to be losing the battle against development and ignorance. Unfortunately, because of their affinity for the dark, researchers studying them are often left in the dark, literally.

"We don't know how endangered they are," admitted Perrine. "We need more data."

That's why researchers participate in events such as next week's workshop. By sharing and improving research methods, they hope to shed a light on an elusive and much-misunderstood member of the animal kingdom.

Located on Carmel Valley Road about 26 miles east of Highway 1, Hastings offers sci-

entists about 2,000 acres of gently sloping, oak and grass-covered California countryside where, as the glow of the sunset fades, researchers will eavesdrop on bats emerging from their day's sleep.

"We'll set up microphones and record the chirps bats emit to bounce off objects to decide whether they're something they should be eating or something they should be flying around," Perrine said.

The researchers, like the bats they are analyzing, have to resort to senses other than sight to help figure out how this process of

echolocation works.

"Bats have always been one of the least studied mammals," explained French. "There are many people who still believe that bats are blind, and they can somehow get caught in your hair. And it seems like the less people understand something, the more they tend to fear it."

For more about bats, visit [www.batcon.org](http://www.batcon.org). For more about Hastings, visit [www.hastingsreserve.org](http://www.hastingsreserve.org).

The workshop next week is not open to the public.

**Vilified in movies and books, but very beneficial in the real world**

## PINNACLE CONSTRUCTION

**Office 831.643.2805**

**Cell 831.236.5217**

### Residential

New and Custom Homes  
Complete Remodels and Additions  
Total Home Maintenance

### Commercial

Office Buildings  
Motel Maintenance and Repairs  
Medical Complexes

### Landscape

Decks, Fences, Retaining Walls, Patios, Driveways, etc.

**Serving: Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Seaside & Marina**

CA Contractor Lic.# 854469

## Ornamental Iron Unlimited

Gates • Rails • Fencing • Custom Forging



Free Estimates

218 Reindollar #7B, Marina

Lic. #698304

831-883-4243

## Land Rover Monterey

First question: Which one?

Second: Where to?



Range Rover

The New LR3

Freelander

With the announcement of the 2005 Motor Trend Sport/Utility of the Year award, the new LR3 has proven its prowess in yet another environment: the winner's circle. Its patented Terrain Response system, available seating for seven adults and powerful 300-hp engine will make any journey worth remembering, with or without the help of the spotlight.

SPECIAL LEASE AND FINANCE RATES AVAILABLE

## Land Rover Monterey

1711 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside • 831-899-8800

[www.monterey.landroverretailer.com](http://www.monterey.landroverretailer.com)



## Le Petit Trianon

TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE

**STORE CLOSING DUE TO ILLNESS:  
Must be out by End of October**

**FLOOR CLEARANCE UP TO**

# 60% OFF

**We Will Also Have a Silent Bid  
Auction on Items in the Store.**

**Please Come In & Make a Written Offer**

*We want to say Goodbye and thank you all  
for patronaged over the years.*

**590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove  
375-6295**

# Cody carries Carmel cop to three bronzes in police and fire games

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN SHE'S not working, Carmel Police Officer Rachelle Lightfoot is riding. She took three bronze metals on her quarter horse, Cody, in the Western States Police & Fire Games held in Sparks, Nev., July 23-30. The only Carmel police officer to compete in the games in the last decade, Lightfoot said she "wanted to put Carmel back on the map."

"I've always wanted to do the police and fire games but never had an opportunity," said Lightfoot, who joined Carmel P.D. in October 2003 and lives in Prunedale. Her husband, Ryan, also rides, often with the Monterey County Sheriff's Posse and in

parades, and Cody lives on their property. "My husband would never be caught in an English saddle," said Lightfoot, who competes in English and Western classes. Her 6-year-old horse, however, "goes both ways."

Lightfoot entered one Western class, reining, and two English classes, hunter hack and equitation.

Reining showcases the athletic ability of a horse as the rider works him through a series of small slow circles, large fast circles, 360-degree spins in place and other moves, as well as the sliding stops that are the hallmark of the reining horse. Contestants are judged for technical and stylistic elements in light of the degree of difficulty.

Hunter hack involves taking the horse on

a set course within the arena that includes two fences between 2 feet and 2 feet 9 inches tall, and judges evaluate the horse-and-rider team. In English equitation, judges focus on the rider's form.

The hunter hack competition posed the greatest challenge.

"They set the jumps up in a different way than we were used to, and they were higher than we were used to," Lightfoot said. "And they had a stereo blaring right by the fences. I wasn't sure he was going to jump them, but he went right through."

She also thought the more "English-type" thoroughbreds, which tend to be taller and more elegant in stature, might win the judges' praise over her quarter horse, so she was pleased with a bronze medal.

"It was a really good event geared toward police and fire, and everyone was really sup-

portive," she said. "And more officers need to attend — I think they would enjoy the experience."

Lightfoot was delighted to meet and ride with like-minded cops and firefighters.

"We got a wonderful reception, and I met a lot of other officers who share my interest in horses," she said. "It was neat to compete against people who have the same complications you do: They work all the time and have to juggle family responsibilities."

Lightfoot began riding at age 8 and was "born loving horses," but she had to wait until adulthood to take on the costs and responsibilities of owning a horse. She rides and trains four or five times a week, in addition to competing. The couple plans to buy another horse next spring.

"All I do is horses and work," she said.


\* No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax \*



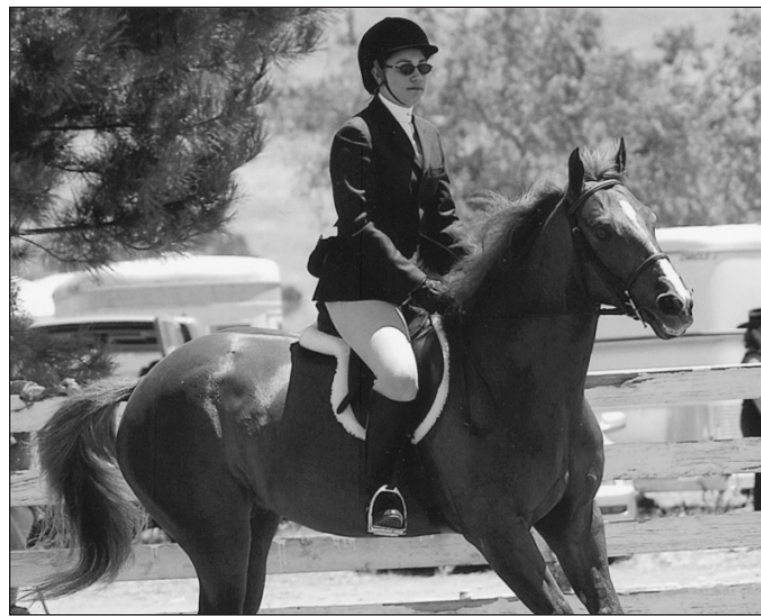
**NO SALES TAX  
& Selected Items on Sale  
Sept. 4th & 5th**

A garden paradise on a full acre, specializing in furniture, antique and architectural elements, plants, topiaries, fountains and garden accessories.

**831.462.3859**  
5870 Soquel Dr., Soquel, CA 95073  
(located at Wisteria Antiques)



\* No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax \*



Carmel Police Officer Rachelle Lightfoot rides Cody the quarter horse for a bronze medal at the Western States Police & Fire Games in Sparks, Nev.

PHOTO/COURTESY RACHEL LIGHTFOOT

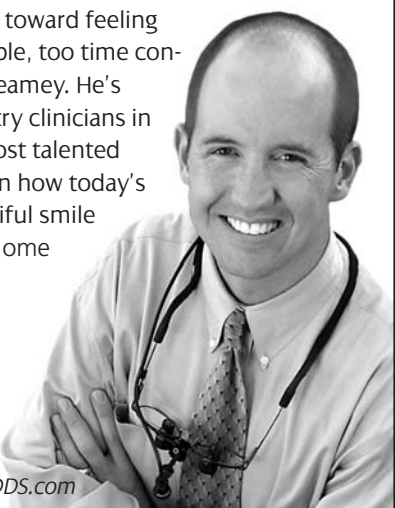


It's OK.  
Remember...  
your smile...  
is drop-dead  
gorgeous.

**No matter what the day brings,  
you'll always feel great about your smile.**

**SOME PEOPLE STILL THINK** that taking a step toward feeling great about their smile will be too uncomfortable, too time consuming, or too costly. *Not so.* Meet Dr. James Leamey. He's trained with many of the best aesthetic dentistry clinicians in the country and is recognized as one of the most talented porcelain veneer providers around. He'll explain how today's materials and technology make having a beautiful smile easier and more affordable than ever before. Come visit with Dr. Leamey about *your* smile today.

 **James C. Leamey D.D.S.**  
AESTHETIC & GENERAL DENTISTRY  
**call 831-372-9391**  
275 El Dorado, Monterey, CA [www.JamesLeameyDDS.com](http://www.JamesLeameyDDS.com)



**SUMMER CLEANING SALE!**

**CLEANING AIRDUCTS & FURNACE DRYER VENTS**  
Breathe Easier-More Efficiently  
Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires

**CARPET CLEANING**  
**Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!**  
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning  
**CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!**  
**SAVE 20% to 40%** WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

**ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING**



**SAVE 25%**

When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.

POWER DUSTED  
HAND WASHED  
JET RINSED  
POWER WRINGER  
WARM BLOW DRY  
SPOTTING & FRINGE

**MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!**

**CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS**  
Since 1950

**FREE ESTIMATES**  
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning  
**646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303**  
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey  
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde  
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

©CLEAN CARE, Inc. 2003 OFFERS EXPIRE 9/16/05

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • CUSTOM • RECREATIONAL

**WE BUILD THE BEST  
FOR OVER 100 RESORT HOTELS  
AND SHIP WORLDWIDE!**



**MONTEREY MATTRESS**

831 • 899 • 5464  
866 • 997 • 2632  
[www.montereymattress.com](http://www.montereymattress.com)

## Girlfriend suspected of battering boyfriend

A 20-YEAR-OLD woman was arrested Sunday for allegedly beating her boyfriend as the couple fought in their room at the Dolphin Inn in downtown Carmel. Mary Raabe of Renton, Wash., was taken to Monterey County Jail by Carmel police officers who responded to the report of a domestic dispute in a hotel room at 1 a.m. Aug. 28, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Mel Mukai.

"She punched him and scratched him along his neck and facial regions," Mukai said. The victim, whose identity and

age were shielded under the California Penal Code, told police his girlfriend was the aggressor.

Both had been drinking, but not to the point of intoxication, according to Mukai. They were in town for the victim's brother's wedding held Saturday.

## Contractor cited for working long hours

POLICE CITED a contractor last Monday night for working too late at Carmel Plaza after warning him on three

prior occasions during the past two weeks, but Shawn McNally of Craven Landscaping said he had to work the long hours to meet a project deadline, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Mel Mukai.

The Carmel Municipal Code allows construction only between 8 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

Officer Rachelle Lightfoot was dispatched to the Carmel Plaza, which is undergoing an extensive remodel, at 7:15 p.m. Aug. 22 after someone reported workers were still there. Mukai said they were laying pavers.

"She spoke to the foreman, and he basically admitted he knew, he was warned in the past of that situation, but he just needed to meet a deadline," Mukai said.

The violation is an infraction punishable by a fine. Mukai could not say what the fine would be.

**We're not just about weddings anymore.**

**New Location**  
26350 Carmel Rancho Lane #110

**DESIGNS BY ERICKA**  
SIMPLY THE BEST

By appointment • Carmel 831.624.3442 • www.designsbyericka.com

Custom Couture Clothing

# VIVA LAS VEGAS

## FLY NONSTOP TO LAS VEGAS

New nonstop service from Monterey to Las Vegas begins June 17. Low fares on daily nonstop service to Las Vegas and Phoenix plus convenient connections to the East Coast, Mexico and Costa Rica.

Another way we're upgrading your low fare experience.

**AMERICA WEST AIRLINES**  
Get on board.

[americawest.com](http://americawest.com)

Don't miss a visit to Monterey's historic waterfront shopping & dining area...

# Cannery Row

You'll find everything from antiques to wine tasting!

**Local Special**  
Receive a free 1/2 order of Beignets with the purchase of 2 entrees

Offer valid Saturdays before Noon  
Expires 8/31/05

550 Wave Street, Steinbeck Court, Cannery Row  
831-649-8600 • [www.trailsidecafe.com](http://www.trailsidecafe.com)

**Jose's Mexican Food**  
Authentic Decor & Food

Mention this ad to receive a **10% Discount!**  
Bring the Kids!

**\$3 Margaritas**  
6:00-8:00 p.m.  
Many Flavors!

- 2 LOCATIONS -  
638 Wave Street, Monterey • 831.655.4419  
1612 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside • 831.899.0345

**SILVER MOUNTAIN VINEYARDS**

## TASTING ROOM

Open Until 6 Daily

On Cannery Row at the corner of Drake Ave.  
Across from the Monterey Plaza Hotel

831-644-9609 [www.silvermtn.com](http://www.silvermtn.com)

**Gems by the Sea**

From around the world... we carry:

- Rocks
- Minerals
- Fossils
- Silver Jewelry

Jewelry Appraisals  
(Verbal or written for insurance)

Michelle Culbert, G.I.A. Certified Gemologist  
550 Wave St., Monterey 831.375.5545

To reserve space in this section please call (831) 274-8654 or email [karen@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:karen@carmelpinecone.com)

**PLAY RIDE EXCEL!**

**Bay Bikes**

WE FEATURE:

- RALEIGH, CANNONDALE, KONA, KHS
- CYCLING GEAR & CLOTHING
- COMPLETE LINE OF ACCESSORIES
- CERTIFIED SERVICE DEPARTMENT
- 3,000 SQ. FT., OF MERCHANDISE
- SHIPPING WORLDWIDE

FOR ALL OF YOUR CYCLING NEEDS

585 CANNERY ROW  
MONTEREY, CA 93940  
**831/655-BIKES (2453)**  
[WWW.BAYBIKES.COM](http://WWW.BAYBIKES.COM)

# La Flor de Oaxaca

**MEXICAN CUISINE**

**Special** Quesadillas de Asada \$8.95

CATERING FOR SPECIAL EVENTS  
Open for Lunch & Dinner every day 11-8:30PM

145 Crossroads Blvd.  
Crossroads Shopping Village  
Carmel, CA 93923



# Food & Wine

## TomatoFest returns to Carmel Valley

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

**HEIRLOOM TOMATOES**, with funky names like Marvel Stripe and Black Krim, have made their way from backyard gardens to mainstream markets.

Despite the tomatoes' odd shapes, unexpected colors and cosmetic flaws, shoppers have shown they're willing to pay top dollar for these delicious beauties.

And Gary Ibsen, founder and director of Carmel TomatoFest and author of the Great Tomato Book (Ten Speed Press), has turned his passion for heirloom tomatoes into a profession and an annual fundraising event that attracts 2,500 heirloom enthusiasts from more than 30 states and six countries.

"Tomato Gary" grows 500 varieties of certified organic heirloom tomatoes which he distributes to local restaurants and markets under the brand name TomatoFest Farms. More than 350 varieties from around the world will be available for tasting at this

year's TomatoFest and, as always, the Farmer's Market will offer fresh heirloom tomatoes and hard-to-find tomato seeds.

Ibsen encourages consumers to keep an eye out for several varieties that are especially good this year, including the newly named Clint Eastwood's Rowdy Red, Black Plum, Amish Gold, Black Zebra, Dagma's Perfection, God Love and German Johnson.

Last week, with just days to go until the Sept. 11 event, Ibsen announced the winners of the International Tomato Recipe Contest.

Jerry Regester, executive sous chef at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, took home the Professional Grand Prize and \$5,000 cash for his Heirloom Tomato BLT Soup, while Diane Sparrow of Osage, Iowa, took the Amateur Grand Prize (a four-day Carmel vacation, including airfare and VIP tickets to TomatoFest) for her Sweet Tomato Pie in Nutmeg Crust.

More than 60 of America's finest chefs will be on hand at this year's TomatoFest to

**\$1 OFF** ANY MEDIUM PIZZA (12")

**\$2 OFF** ANY LARGE PIZZA (14")

**\$3 OFF** ANY MOUNTAIN PIZZA (20")

Discount from regular menu price.  
One coupon per visit.  
Not valid with any other offer.  
Limited time only.



**624-1007**

26541 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel  
www.mountainmikes.com


**"Pizza the way it oughta be!"**  
Our dough is hand made fresh daily. We use whole blocks of mozzarella cheese shredded fresh daily. We use only the finest meats available. And we slice our veggies fresh everyday!

**And Last...but not least**  
We use a deck oven... that makes an old fashioned great tasting pizza! Won't you come in and enjoy?

**ALL YOU CAN EAT LUNCH BUFFET**  
Pizza, Salad & Soda  
**\$6.99**  
Mon-Fri • 11-2

Tell A Friend!  
**OPEN DAILY AT 11:00 AM**

She: "Honey, will you draw me a bath?"  
He: "Red or White?"



**"So GALANTE!"**

## GALANTE VINEYARDS

### Annual Days of Wine & Roses

**September 10**  
11:00 to 4:00 pm

Please come out to our rustic ranch and join owner, Jack Galante, as he prepares a delicious lunch at our scenic pond surrounded by majestic vineyards. Guests will enjoy a tour of our winery and caves with a barrel sample tasting followed by a welcome glass of wine, an outdoor luncheon, and exciting games with a chance to win some fabulous prizes. If you've ever dreamed of stomping grapes then this is your chance to get your toes in the fruit and start squashing in our Grape Stomp Contest.

For reservations call 1-800-GALANTE or visit our website for more information  
18181 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley  
[www.galantevineyards.com](http://www.galantevineyards.com)  
e-mail: [wine@galantevineyards.com](mailto:wine@galantevineyards.com)

## Sushi Heaven

天 JAPANESE RESTAURANT

Over 150 Exquisite Sushi Creations

**We now feature**  
**OUTDOOR DINING**  
...for your summertime enjoyment!

Lunch 11:30 - 2:30  
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 • Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30  
Closed Sunday

Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel  
**625-2067**



Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Body Care  
10% Senior Discount & Case Discounts

**625-1454**

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Summer Fresh



**FISHWIFE**

FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA

**Voted Best Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years**

• At Asilomar Beach in Pacific Grove • 375.7107  
• 789 Trinity Avenue in Seaside • 394.2027

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?

## TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA



**Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County**

Tastes like there... but it's here!

The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls

Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500  
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

# Food & Wine



share some of their favorite recipes. Todd Fisher of Hullabaloo will oversee an extravagant outdoor country barbecue. And no one will go thirsty, as 42 wineries will be pouring more than 125 different wines.

With the TomatoFest its 14th year, Ibsen still works hard to improve upon what Sunset Magazine has called, "The perfect harvest party."

This year, Ibsen invited 50 of California's most renowned artists and photographers to create and donate their art for a silent auction, "Sirens of the Garden — The Tomato as Art." Proceeds will be donated to several children's charities.

"This is one of the best family events of the year," said Ibsen, who talked passionately about his delight at watching children try new tomato varieties at his event. There will also be live music and dancing under the summer's sky.

The 14th annual Carmel TomatoFest will be held Sunday, Sept. 11, at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. Tickets are \$85 per person. Children under 12, with adult, will be admitted free. For more information, visit [www.tomatofest.com](http://www.tomatofest.com) or call (800) 965-4827.

## Heirloom tomatoes for beginners

The most common definition of an heirloom tomato is any tomato variety that is not a hybrid and has been in cultivation for at least 50 years.

With so many obscure heirloom tomato varieties in the markets, most people need some help sorting them out. Here's a small sampling of the tomatoes you're likely to find at your local farmer's markets and grocery stores:

■ **Black Krim:** Originally from the coastal region of Black Sea in the former Soviet Union. 4-inch, slightly flattened mahogany-colored fruit with deep green shoulders and a beautiful green gel around the seeds. Fantastic taste.

■ **Brandywine:** The cover girl of tomatoes, it has a classic beefsteak shape and deep pink to red color. One of the best-known heirlooms, it is reputed to be an Amish variety dating to the 1880s. Generous soft flesh with a lightly sweet flavor that one taster described as muted.

■ **Cherokee Purple:** Large, deep-pink tomato with slightly ridged shoulders that shade to purple and

green stripes in the flesh. Grown in Tennessee for more than 100 years. Intense, lingering flavor with a balance of sugar and acid.

■ **Green Zebra:** Widely popular among California chefs, this 2-inch, round fruit ripens to a yellow-gold with dark green, zebra-like stripes. The flesh is lime-emerald in color that has an invigorating lemon-lime flavor. A great tomato for brightening up salads and other tomato dishes.

■ **Marvel Stripe:** This tomato can top 2 pounds and is best known for its gorgeous yellow flesh striped with red. Scarring at the blossom end is common. Mild and sweet with moderate acid levels and a touch of citrus. Extremely large fruits can taste watery.

## Fresh Catch Daily!

# 15% OFF

## Lunch or Dinner!

\* Please present this ad.  
Excludes alcoholic beverages.

Not to be combined with any other offer.

daily lunch and dinner

(831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311  
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel



CARMEL

## FARMER'S MARKET

EVERY TUESDAY

AT THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE

11 am - 3pm • RAIN or SHINE

BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

## Thai Village

Asian-Thai Cuisine

**New Thai Village (New Management)**

7 Del Fino Place Carmel Valley CA 93924  
831-659-5819, 831-521-8683  
Business hours Monday-Sunday  
11:30 AM-9:30 PM

Include: soup of the day, green salad, egg roll, and steam rice

Choice of meat: Chicken, beef, pork, vegetables, tofu, or seafood add \$4.00

- 1. Broccoli-saute** meat with broccoli garlic oyster sauce
- 2. Sweet basil & Chili-saute** meat with spicy chili sauce and vegetables
- 3. Mixed Vegetables-saute** meat with veggie and garlic oyster sauce
- 4. Pad Thai Noodles**-stir fried rice noodles with meat, egg, bean sprouts, onion
- 5. Chow Mein Noodles**-stir fried egg noodles with vegetables
- \* 6. Green Curry**-green curry paste cooked with meat in coconut milk
- \* 7. Red Curry**-red curry paste cooked with meat in coconut milk
- 8. Yellow Curry**-yellow curry paste cooked with meat and potatoes in coconut milk
- 9. Fried Rice**-saute meat with egg, rice, and vegetables
- \* 10. Spicy Fried Rice**-saute meat with chilli garlic sauce with rice

**\* Spicy dishes may be order mild, medium, hot No MSG!!**

# Salud!

## Cooking & Lifestyle School

### Upcoming Classes

September 2 (Friday)

**Artist Reception: How We See Things**

6:30-8:30 pm FREE

Join us in welcoming a new group of artists to Salud! Twice a year we showcase the artwork of our Team Members. The artwork is as delicious as the products we sell. This evening will be filled with fun, food & variety!

September 8 (Thursday)

**"Pep Talk"—Sushi American Style**

6:30-8:30 pm \$35

"Pep Talk" host Rich Pepe presents star Sushi Chef Tracy Griffith, author of *Sushi American Style*. Learn how to prepare sushi without the raw fish, using easy-to-find, everyday ingredients. This class will be packed with fun & flavor. You'll be rocking & rolling in no time. Rich Pepe will pair Tracy's creations with wines from around the world.

September 13 (Tuesday)

**Recipe for Financial Success: Rules of the Road—A Common Sense Seminar on Investing**

6:00-7:30 pm \$10 Edward Jones Investments

If your hoped for destination is financial independence, you'll need a good road map. A buffet supper will be served.

### Freshly Made Boxed Lunches

from our Catering Department!

\$11.95 includes sandwich of your choice, salad, fresh fruit, cookie & soda or water. Place order 48 hours in advance.

Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.

## WHOLE FOODS

M A R K E T

800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940

(831) 333-1600

open daily 8 am - 9 pm

## Our Heirloom Tomato Salad

is Back in Season



Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul

Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

"Executive chef Walter Manzke achieves remarkably vivid flavors in his continental-inspired dishes, and the ambiance melds understated refinement with unpretentious charm."

Wine Spectator



RESTAURANT • WINE BAR  
WINE MERCHANTS

Telephone 831 626 7880

Mission St. Between 7th & Ocean,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

# Food & Fine

**Local tomato-related events**

■ Sept. 3 — 6th Annual Heirloom Tomato Cooking Demo and Lunch at Bernardus Lodge: Cooking demo and presentation feature 30 varieties of heirloom tomatoes from Bernardus' gardens and nearby Earthbound Farm. Enjoy a buffet lunch served on the terrace and enhanced by a selection of Bernardus wines. \$65 per person, plus tax and gratuity.

■ Sept. 7 — 2nd Annual Tomato Dinner at Bouchée: Bouchée restaurant will host its dinner with Barbara Spencer of Windrose Farms. \$95 per person, plus tax and gratuity. Suggested wine pairings will be priced separately. For reservations, call (831) 626-7880.

■ Sept. 9 — TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic: Golfers, sponsors and chefs wine and dine their way around the course at Quail Lodge, competing in various contests

for big-ticket prizes. Shotgun starts at noon. For more information, call (831) 625-6041.

■ Sept. 10 — TomatoFest Hot Tomato Night: Wine tasting and hors d'oeuvres will kick off the event, followed by a savory four-course dinner prepared by Quail Lodge's award-winning executive chef, Cal

Stamenov, and chef Jeff Rogers. The dinner/dance will be held at Quail Lodge's new clubhouse. \$100 per person, proceeds of which will benefit the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center. For tickets, call (888) 989-8171 or (831) 647-3411.

## Joe Rombi's Gourmet Take-out

Specializing in Gourmet, Fresh-Made Italian Food Products to purchase, Take Home, Cook, Heat & Serve!



**Including:**

Raviolis: Spinach & Meat, Ricotta Cheese & Portabella Mushroom  
Meatballs • Lasagna • Plus... Specials Each Week!

Sauces: Basic Tomato, Spaghetti & Meatball, Bolognese & Puttanesca  
Soup-of-the-Week • Salads & Dressing • Desserts • Wines

**By Pre-Order:**

Arancini • Crab Cakes • Sandabs • Genovese  
Roasted Red Pepper & Sausage Sauce

Hours: Tues. 3:30 - 7:30 • Wed. - Sat. 10 - 8 • Sunday 12 - 6

212 17th Street • Pacific Grove • (831) 373-8116 (Next door to Joe Rombi's Restaurant...)



TomatoFest founder Gary Ibsen with his fiancée and business partner, Dagma Lacey.

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

"Carmel's Finest"

SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily  
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice  
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines  
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees  
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

624-3821

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel



## Julihank of Carmel

Classic Vietnamese - Asian Fusion

Try our Famous  
Dungeness Crab  
& Garlic Noodles!

**15% OFF** Lunch or Dinner  
WITH THIS AD\*

\*Excludes alcoholic beverages. Not to be combined with any other offer

South Side of Ocean, 2nd East of Lincoln • Carmel-by-the-Sea **831.626.0288**

## STEAKHOUSE



SIXTY8  
Bar & Grill

1200 Olmsted Road  
Monterey

(located at the Waystation Inn  
near the Monterey Airport)

831-373-6868

(reservations recommended)

Serving Lunch & Dinner Mon-Fri  
Lunch 11-2:30 Dinner 5-9PM

Serving Dinner Sat & Sun  
Dinner 5-9PM

Bar open till 11PM

*Lunch Favorites*

- Wood Grilled Prawns • Monte Cristo
- Mandarin Steak Salad • Sixty 8 Burger
- Prime Rib Sandwich

*Dinner Favorites*

- Scampi Prawns Castroville • Cioppino
- Rib Eye Steak • Prime Rib of Beef
- Prime New York Steak
- Rack of Lamb for Two  
(Carved at your tableside)

*Banquets & Catering Services Available*

Specializing in Prime Steaks

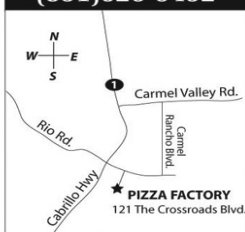


"We Toss'em, They're Awesome"®  
PIZZA FACTORY®

121 The Crossroads • (831) 626-5432 • We Deliver!

Hand-tossed award winning pizza made any way you like it: thick or thin crust. Calzone, Meaty sub sandwiches. Soups & appetizers. Vegetarian selections. Beer, wine & soda. Fast service. Dine in, take out or DELIVERY! Patio dining. Open 7 days a week.

Map to Pizza Factory  
(831)626-5432



PIZZA FACTORY®  
**FREE**  
Order of Breadstix  
w/any purchase!

Not valid w/any other offer.  
Carmel • (831) 626-5432

PIZZA FACTORY®  
Delivery Special  
**FREE**  
2 Liter of Coke  
w/any Large Pizza!

Not valid w/any other offer.  
Carmel • (831) 626-5432



The Essence of Carmel . . .

da Giovanni  
Ristorante Mediterraneo

"Hospitality at its Best"

Italian, Mediterranean Cuisine  
at it's finest...

with a wine list to match!

Open 7 nights a week from 5PM

831-626-5800

Reservations Recommended

Lincoln Street & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

(Upstairs in Cortile San Remo)

Elevator accessible

www.dagiovannis.com



# WEALTH PRESERVATION SEMINAR

*For Estates In Excess of \$4 Million*

*Attend and learn how you may be able to:*

- ✓ Understand the complex details of the **2001 Tax Act** and the current changes being contemplated by the U.S. Senate
- ✓ Discover how to sell your old insurance for substantial profit utilizing the life settlement transaction at possibly **4-8 times** the cash value
- ✓ Minimize or possibly eliminate the up to **75% tax** on your IRA or Retirement Plan at death
- ✓ Understand the proven strategies that can save you up to **30%** on your current life insurance costs via **Low Load Insurance**
- ✓ Protect the assets you leave to your children from divorce, lawsuits & creditors via **Dynasty Trust** planning
- ✓ Learn how many of the nation's wealthiest families are benefitting from a popular **Non Recourse, Premium Financed Life Insurance Program**
- ✓ Utilize the **Municipal Bond Alternative** to maximize Fixed Income Returns
- ✓ Sell appreciated assets without paying **Capital Gains Tax**

*Presented By:*  
**THE CORRY GROUP, INC.**



**William P. Corry**

is a nationally recognized speaker & author on Advanced Estate and IRA Planning with over 20 years of experience. Mr. Corry has offices throughout the United States with a local office in Santa Clara. CA License #0B68662



*All attendees will receive a free copy of William Corry's latest book "Love, Money, Control"*



**Michael K. Rodgers**

is a former Fortune 1000 executive and nationally recognized speaker on Advanced Estate and IRA planning with 18 years of experience.

**September 13, 2005 at 1:00 p.m.**  
**Marriott**  
**Santa Clara, California**

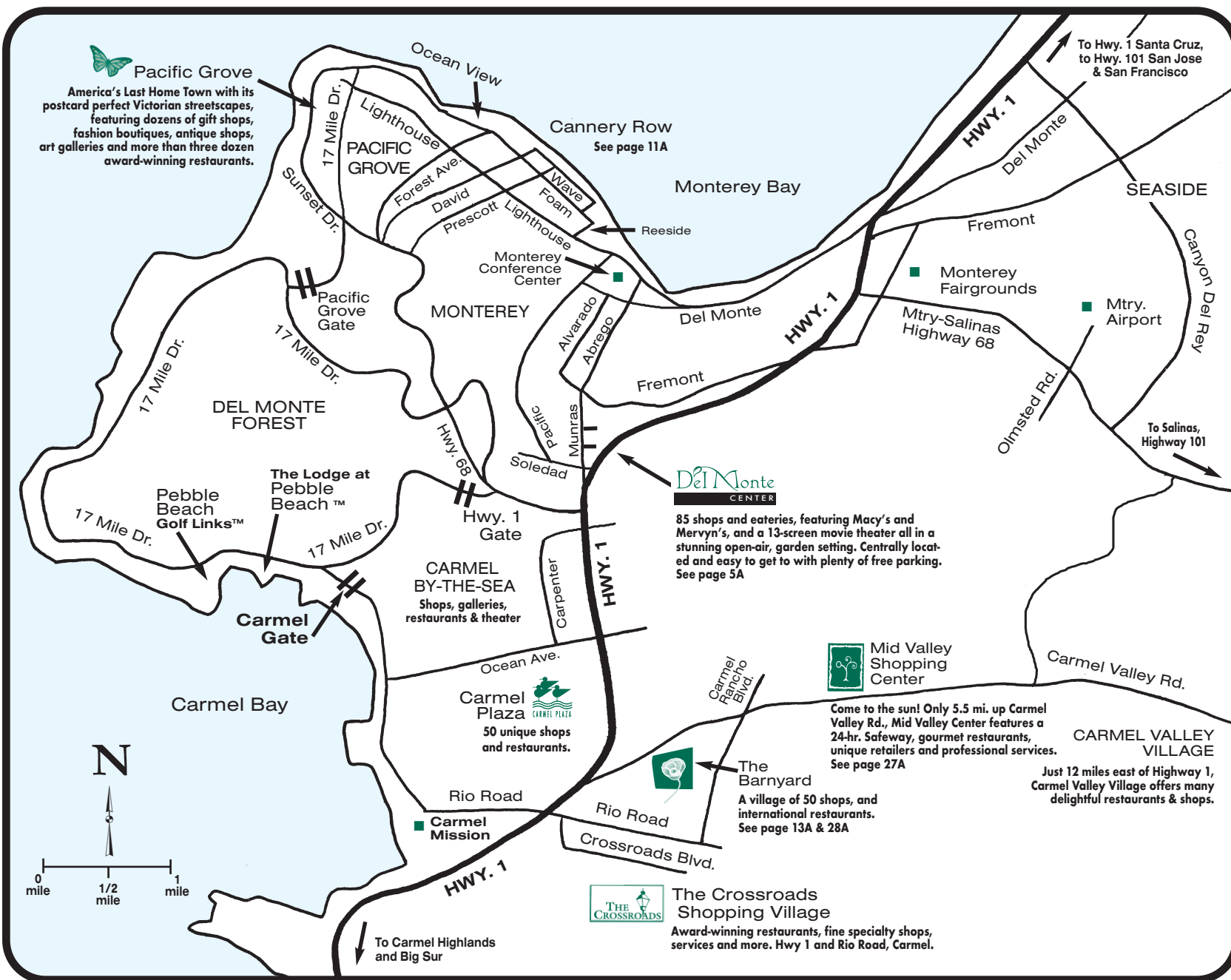
**September 13, 2005 at 7:00 p.m.**  
**Stanford Park Hotel**  
**Menlo Park, California**

**September 14, 2005 at 9:00 a.m.**  
**The Lodge**  
**Pebble Beach, California**

**September 14, 2005 at 1:00 p.m.**  
**Toll House Hotel**  
**Los Gatos, California**

CALL (800) 833-0989 FOR RESERVATIONS  
OR VISIT US ONLINE AT [WWW.THECORYGROUP.COM](http://WWW.THECORYGROUP.COM)

Seminar is FREE to the general public



**MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
**WAL-MART**  
**FIRST TEE OPEN**  
 September 2-4  
 See First Tee insert

**CARMEL**  
**THE BARNYARD**  
 presents  
**FARMER'S MARKET**  
 September 6  
 See page 13A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
**TOMATOFEST**  
 Celebrity Chef  
**GOLF CLASSIC**  
 September 9  
 See page 8A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
**GALANTE VINEYARDS**  
**DAYS OF WINE & ROSES**  
 September 10  
 See page 12A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
**MOZART SOCIETY**  
**2005-2006 SEASON**  
 See page 18A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
**SUNSET CENTER**  
**Presents**  
**COMING EVENTS**  
 Through November  
 See page 17A

**Dining Around the Peninsula**

**CARMEL**  
 Bouchee .....13A  
 Christopher's on Lincoln .13A  
 da Giovanni .....14A  
 Flaherty's .....13A  
 Hog's Breath .....7FT  
 Jullihan of Carmel .....14A  
 Sushi Heaven .....12A

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**  
 Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn .....9FT

**CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY**  
 La Flor de Oaxaca .....12A  
 Mountain Mike's .....12A  
 Pizza Factory .....14A  
 Thai Village .....13A

**MONTEREY**  
 Jose's Mexican Food .....11A  
 Round Table Pizza .....31A  
 Steakhouse 68 .....14A  
 Trailside Cafe .....11A  
 Turtle Bay Taqueria .....12A

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
 Fandango .....19A  
 Fishwife .....12A  
 Joe Rombi's .....14A

**SEASIDE**  
 Fishwife .....12A  
 Jose's Mexican Food .....11A  
 Turtle Bay Taqueria .....12A

## Broadway's 'Beast' comes to the outdoor stage

By DEBORAH SHARP

WHEN DISNEY released the rights to its current hit, "Beauty and the Beast," Pacific Repertory was chosen to produce the Central Coast premiere of the fairy tale which has become the sixth longest running show on Broadway.

The local production, directed by Walt de Faria, meets the challenge of bringing the Broadway



PHOTO/COURTESY PACREP THEATRE

Inventive costumes show how the beast's servants are caught up in an evil spell. Only if he falls in love can they become human again.

musical to the Forest Theater. The simple outdoor setting is the perfect backdrop for the handsome set, astounding costumes and solid talent assembled for the show.

This classic tale of arrogance and anger (in the form of a prince-turned-beast) transformed by love (in the form of a simple peasant girl) has been updated by Disney. The lovely young maiden, Belle, is the spirited daughter of a slightly eccentric inventor, Maurice. Father and daughter are hoping to escape their provincial existence in a small village by cashing in on Maurice's clever inventions. In the meantime, Belle is wasting no time on simple country amusements and local suitors. She spends much of her time reading, which wins her the derision of the villagers and the ardent pursuit of one Gaston, a pumped-up Elvis look-alike with a massive ego and a mind firmly entrenched in the gutter.

In another part of the forest, in a mighty castle, resides the Beast, a prince who made the mistake of scorning a beautiful sorceress disguised as an old crone. For his arrogance, he was turned into a hideous beast by a spell that can only be reversed by the love of a maiden. Needless-to-say, the Beast and his enchanted retinue, who are slowly turning into household objects, have been languishing for years and are beginning to give up hope.

Kay Akervik brings to the role of Belle a good singing voice and the spirit of a young woman who knows exactly what she wants. But Belle's ambitions are tempered by a kind and generous heart, and Akervik embodies the spirit and the compassion winningly. Ron Cohen, her father

Maurice, has the slightly distracted air of an absent-minded inventor who dotes on his beautiful daughter. Unfortunately Cohen's voice isn't strong, and it isn't helped by the unreliable sound system, but he's got an endearing way about him. J. T. Holmstrom plays the overblown Gaston with style. He's delightfully obnoxious with his "pourquoi" (when he means "pour vous"), and his invitation to Belle, "Bumpkin, extend with me," which is his idea of luring her into matrimony by offering her with the chance to bear his heirs. Belle is spared this dubious fate when her father bumbles into the Beast's territory, and she goes in search of him, but for a time it seems that she's surely met a fate worse than being Gaston's wife.

When Belle comes upon the Beast's castle, she finds an engaging group of inmates: Cogsworth (Ken Cusson), the head of the household who is slowly turning into a grandfather clock; Lumiere (Harrison

### Beauty and the Beast

Presented by PacRep Theatre; directed by Walt deFaria

Fri., Sat. & Sun. through Sept. 25 — Call (831) 622-0100 for show times and tickets

Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theatre

See BEAUTY page 18A





**SUNSET**  
CENTER

COMING THIS SEPTEMBER & OCTOBER

THE WESTERN STAGE PRESENTS  
**John Steinbeck's**  
**CANNERY ROW**  
adapted by J.R. Hall

"A masterful adaptation of John Steinbeck's classic novel...another not-to-be-missed theatrical experience."  
— Nathalie Plotkin,  
Monterey County Herald

9/16, 9/17 & 9/18  
at 8 PM

[westernstage.com](http://westernstage.com)

Dance at Sunset Presents  
*Smuin*  
SMUIN BALLET  
Fall Program

- Bluegrass/Slyde (world-premiere)
- The Eyes that Gently Touch
- Romanze
- To The Beatles, Revisited (pictured)

10/14 at 8 PM  
10/15 at 2 PM & 8 PM

Performance Carmel in association with  
K-PIG and the Monterey Bay Blues Festival Presents  
**ROCKIN' BLUES REVUE**  
**JOHN MAYALL AND THE BLUESBREAKERS**  
**ROBBEN FORD**  
**ERIC BIBB**  
Wednesday, 8 PM  
September 21, 2005

THREE GUITAR GREATS TOGETHER FOR THE FIRST TIME!

\*very limited seating

**Monterey Symphony**  
Max Bragado-Darman, conductor

Concert I – 2005-06 season  
Weber: Overture to Der Freischutz  
Musorgsky: Night on Bald Mountain  
Berlioz: Symphonie Fantastique

Saturday 3 pm, October 15, Sherwood Hall, Salinas  
Sunday 8 pm, October 16, Sunset Center, Carmel  
Monday 8 pm, October 17, Sunset Center, Carmel  
For Tickets Call 831-624-8511

**THE KINGSTON TRIO**  
Presented by Performance Carmel

Hear the group whose sound began the "Folk Music Revival" of the sixties and whose words and music still resonate today.

**Saturday, 8 PM**  
**October 8, 2005**

Carmel Music Society Presents  
**ANDRAS SCHIFF**  
WORLD-RENOWNED HUNGARIAN PIANIST RETURNS TO SUNSET CENTER

**FRIDAY, 8 PM**  
**OCTOBER 21, 2005**

Ensemble Monterey Chamber Orchestra Presents  
**Strings & Friends**  
A Thrilling Treat of Virtuosity Multiplied!  
The 15th season opens with Benjamin Britten's *Simple Symphony*. Then the String Sections are joined by several distinguished soloists including: Erica Horn, clarinetist, Jennifer Cass, harpist, and John French, tenor.

**Sunday, 3 PM**  
**October 9, 2005**

Presented by CSU Monterey World Theater and CenterArts  
**The Great Tennessee Monkey Trial**  
Adapted from the Scopes Trial transcripts by Peter Goodchild

**Saturday & Sunday**  
**October 22, 2005, 8:00 pm**  
**October 23, 2005, 7:00 pm**

James Cromwell  
Marsha Mason  
Ed Asner

\*cast subject to change.

Presented By LA THEATRE WORKS

**E. A. Buchholz**  
The Bajan Concert Accordion

One of the most prominent European Concert Accordionists

**Tuesday, 7 PM**  
**October 11, 2005**

Sponsored by GOETHE-INSTITUT LOS ANGELES

Chamber Music Monterey Bay Presents  
**Quartetto Gelato**  
All aboard the Orient Express for an intoxicating musical journey...  
— *Boston Globe*

**Wednesday, 8 PM**  
**October 5, 2005**

For tickets and the most up-to-date information visit our fully interactive website.

[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) or call 831-620-2048

*The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea*

# Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery  
in Porcelain,  
Stoneware & Raku

Hours:  
Open 11 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

# BEAUTY

From page 16A

Shields), the butler who is morphing into a candelabra; Babette (Lynette Graves), the coquettish housemaid becoming a dust mop; the motherly cook, Mrs. Potts (Nancy Williams) who's a tea pot with her young son, Chip, the teacup (Lana Richards), in tow; and Wardrobe (Malinda DeRouen), the former opera star who has become her own clothes closet. The costumes Tandy Messenger fashioned for this crew are astonishing. She's managed to create in three dimensions the animated characters Disney's movie crew only had to draw. If nothing else about this production tempts you, go for the delight of the costumes. But each of these characters is charmingly portrayed, as well as costumed, as they wrestle with their mutual problem: how to get the Beast to fall in love.

The Beast, alternately played by Justin Gordon and Josh McChesney, was portrayed by Gordon the night this reviewer saw the play. Gordon makes a fine Beast whom we see at first as only loathsome with his matted mane of hair, stubby horns and ghoulish face. He's got a temper to match his appearance and a lopping, wolfish gait as he prowls his castle. The script allows little time for the Beast's change from monster to man, but Gordon manages the shift gracefully through heartfelt song and small changes in demeanor as he allows himself to respond to Belle, and she warms to him. He wins our hearts the night Belle invites him to dine with her, and he struggles to play the suitor even though he hasn't quite got the hang of sitting in a chair and scratches his mane. All that is forgotten when Belle asks him to dance and together they circle the stage.

The production is enhanced by a large cast of villagers and objects in the Beast's castle: plates, cutlery, a rug, a pair

of salt and pepper shakers, napkins and much more. All have undergone Messenger's costume magic and de Faria's thorough rehearsing to form a well coordinated, visually pleasing whole. The cast is rounded out by strong performances by Sam Skemp as LaFou (Gaston's sidekick) and Keith Decker as D'Arque (the roguish warden of the local asylum who teams up with Gaston to put Maurice away).

There is no stand-out singing, and the small band of musicians, led by Stephen Tosh, sounds a little thin, but overall the music does work. And the set, dominated by an artfully constructed castle interior and towering castle walls, fills the stage handsomely.

"Beauty and the Beast" continues at the Forest Theater Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Sept. 25. Call (831) 622-0100 or visit [www.pacrep.org](http://www.pacrep.org) for show times and reservations.

# MotoGP tickets going fast

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TICKETS TO next July's U.S. Red Bull Grand Prix went on sale Thursday, Sept. 1, and all deluxe packages and premier campsites are sold out. General admission tickets, paddock passes, grandstand seats, general camping, parking and a lap around the track are still available but might not be by next summer. This year's event was the first in Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca's 48-year history to sell out.

The July 21-23, 2006, U.S. Grand Prix will mark the MotoGP world championship series' second appearance on the continent after a decade-long hiatus and will coincide with the California Rodeo Salinas, promising an extraordinarily busy weekend in Monterey County.

This year, with four Americans competing in an elite field of the world's best motorcycle racers, the track hosted a record crowd of 153,653 during three days of racing. Kentuckian Nicky Hayden won his first MotoGP race that Sunday, and Texan Colin Edwards came in second. Defending champion Valentino Rossi finished third. The weekend also featured the American Motorcyclist Association national championship series. Spectators lined up to enter souvenir shops and filled prime viewing spots. Track officials anticipate sales netted significant funds for local charities, though final numbers have not been released.

Another gangbuster weekend is expected in 2006. For tickets, call (800) 327-SECA or visit [www.laguna-seca.com](http://www.laguna-seca.com). For information, visit [www.RedBullUSGrandPrix.com](http://www.RedBullUSGrandPrix.com).

# Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage &  
Vintage "Inspired"  
Clothing  
Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories



MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 to 6  
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689

# Don't Wait to Get Computer Training!

Pacific Grove Adult School offers state-of-the-art training for you and/or your staff:

- Fully credentialed instructors
- Flexible hours
- Tailored courses to suit your needs
- Extremely affordable (e.g. 8 week course \$30)
- Three full labs available (Mac & PC)
- Why spend more, when the best is here!!!
- Certificate awarded upon completion



Wide variety of subjects: Overview of Computers, Office Skills, Power Point, I Works, I Movie: Digital Editing, Appleworks, Individualized Projects, Excel 2003, Word Processing, Office Billing, Graphics Workshops, Quickbooks Pro, Quicken, Microsoft Access 2003, Adobe Photoshop, Web Page Design, and many more! (Don't forget to ask about our Computer Workshops... such as: Fun with E-Bay, How to Buy a Computer, Parent Watch, Genealogy, Internet and more!)

Give us a call 646-6657

or check out our websdite [pgusd.org](http://pgusd.org)

Pacific Grove Adult Education, 1025 Lighthouse Ave.



# Mozart Society 2005 - 2006 Season



Information, Tickets, Subscriptions

# [www.mozart-society.com](http://www.mozart-society.com)

Share the Joy of Great Classical and Romantic Chamber Music  
in the Intimate Beauty of All Saints Church in Carmel

Mozart Society of California

625-3637

Single Tickets: 624-8511 (Monterey Symphony)

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL



## Schedule of Events

**THURS - SEPT 8**

In the Bookshop 7 p.m.

Thunderbird Evening Book club will meet. This month's book is **Assassin's Touch** by Laura Joh Rowland. All are invited to attend.

**SAT - SEPT 10**

In the Bookshop 2 p.m.

Author Kent Seavey will be discussing his new book, **Pacific Grove, California**, the newest edition to the *Images of America* from Arcadia Publishing. A signing will follow

**TUES - SEPT 13**

In the Bookshop 9:30 a.m.

Thunderbird Book club will meet. This month's book is **Nellie Taft** by Carl Anthony. All are invited to attend.

## NEW HOURS

MONDAY-SATURDAY 10AM-8PM  
SUNDAY 10AM-6PM

831-624-1803

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL  
INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES

VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT:  
[www.thunderbirdbooks.com](http://www.thunderbirdbooks.com)



# CUSD

From page 2A

cerned about the academic performance at the middle school and high school for several years," he said. "We have good schools in Carmel, but we should have great schools."

An outspoken critic and attendee of every board meeting during the past two-and-a-half years, Kreitman rallied parents last June to express concerns over students at the middle and high schools scoring poorly on the state's standardized tests. He said the schools ranked near the bottom when compared to institutions with similar demographics.

"It was not acceptable, given the resources and considering the quality of Carmel River School and Tularcitos, which are tops," he said.

Soon after, the district hired Mary Bull to oversee curriculum development, and teachers have worked to bring their subjects in line with state standards.

Test results released last month "were really encouraging," as they indicated students' scores improved on 30 of the 33 exams, he said, and he too praised the board and Biasotti for setting lofty goals and promoting an atmosphere of respect for academics.

"There's just no excuse for us not to have the best schools in the state," he said.

Kreitman, who lives in Carmel with his wife, Barbara, and their two sons, said parents have to become involved and insist on high standards.

"I'm continuing to press for making academics and learning the focal point of our district," he said. "I feel I basically gave us a year's head start by making a stink. And I'm not going away."

Born in New York, Kreitman attended Stanford and received a masters in agricultural economics from Cornell. He first worked with the U.S. Agency for International Development on educational programs, and he now serves as a financial consultant for Smith Barney in Salinas.

A 40-year California resident who moved to Carmel seven years ago, Kreitman said his strong auditing and budgeting skills would also be useful. He served on parent-teacher associations at River and the middle school, and he remains involved in the nonprofit Friends of Carmel Unified Schools.

"I'm running because I want these schools to be the best," he said, adding that he appreciates the incumbents' work but suspects it's time for a fresh approach. "I believe I would be the strongest advocate on the board for academic improvement and performance."

## Dan Hightower

"I'm really excited about the changes that are being made and are continuing in the district," Hightower said. "Academically, we're really making movement at all levels — elementary schools, the middle school and the high school — and I'm really excited about how the facilities have been upgraded."

An interventional radiologist at

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and father of four, Hightower said he's also looking forward to passage of the \$21.5 million bond the district is putting to voters in November.

"I've put in 13 long years on the school board, and I want to see my labors come to fruition," he said. "My commitment all along, from the first moment I got on the school board, is I want to provide the best opportunity for our students."

Gratitude for the benefits of his own public schooling — he graduated from South Pasadena High School

with grades good enough for a USC scholarship and then attended UCSF's medical school, where he is still a faculty member — inspired him to join the board.

"Education is something I value and have a passion for, and it's been the key to so many doors for me," he said. "I want to give the kids as many opportunities as possible."

A strong high school education will ensure students are fit to attend college or enter the working world after they graduate, he said.

"I don't really think any child is incapable of learning, and we need to put into place systems to support those who aren't performing at the levels that they should," he said.

He favors a new system for evaluating teachers that is more collaborative and stresses teaching style and methods in the classrooms.

"Our focus is going to be predominantly on academics and making all of our students achievers. We know the flagship of the district should be the high school," he said.

Hightower lives in Carmel Valley with his wife of 25 years, Lori, Tularcitos fifth grader Tierney, and Kelsey, a sophomore at Santa Catalina. Ashley attends the University of San Diego and Jessica is attending Harvard this fall.

"I've never been more excited about the future of the district than I am now," Hightower said.

## Howard Given

Just completing his second term, Given hopes to be elected for another four years but said the new term would be his last.

"We've been working really hard in the district to improve our academic results and have devoted considerable resources to that end, with particular emphasis on Carmel High School," he said.

Aligning curriculum with state standards is key and has proved itself in the form of higher test scores.

He hopes the board will "raise our community's collective expectation for the per-

formance of our school district," he said. "With our demographic profile and the resources we have, there's no reason we shouldn't be a top school performing at the very top of public high schools not only in the state, but in the country."

He said success lies in convincing parents and the community, as well as the administration and the teachers, to expect nothing less, and ensuring graduating seniors are well equipped for their next phase of life.

The high school should require its students to meet the entrance requirements set by the University of California and California State University systems, according to Given.

Special classes and more tutoring will help, as will a faculty-student mentoring program "to assure they connect," Given said. "It would be a more formalized process to ensure that when kids hit some sort of wall, there is a faculty member who knows them, understands them and can work with them to get through it."

He would also like to see the level of parental involvement that's common in lower grades occur at the high school. He hopes the high school will one day be considered "the gem at the corner of Ocean Avenue and Highway 1."

"There's a lot of positive momentum in all of these areas, and I think I'm in a position to provide the leadership to make that happen," said Given, who has also served on the Carmel Youth Center board.

Given attended public schools in Los Angeles and studied economics and international relations at UC Davis before obtaining his MBA from UCLA. He developed and sold a software company and then entered the investment business in 1984. His daughter, Bonnie, is a sophomore at Carmel High School, and his son, Sam, is attending Northwestern as a freshman this fall. Given and his wife, Janey, live in Carmel.

## "Beard of Avon" comes to the Circle Theater

THE PACREP Theatre will perform Amy Freed's "The Beard of Avon" from Sept. 2 to Oct. 9 at the Circle Theatre, which is located on Casanova, between Eighth and Ninth streets in Carmel. "Beard" tells the story of a farmhand named Will Shakespeare who leaves his wife to front a group of aristocratic playwrights. Call (831) 622-0100 for show times.

food, fun...

**foodland**

for your sunday brunch, luncheon, or dinner

private rooms available for parties of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

# Pine Cone

831.624.0162

# Prestige Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

## Autos for Sale

**FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE.** Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. \$1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

**82 FORD BRONCO Big Red** has camper shell, new bumper, tires one yr old, plus many more improvements. 3,600. (831) 915-7699 TF

**HONDA ACCORD LX '03.** Silver, auto/AC. 39,000 miles. Excellent condition. \$16,300. (831) 647-8402 9/16

## Contractor

**R.G. BUILDERS** custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

## Domestic Services

**MOTHERS HELPERS:** Cleaning, Laundry, Babysitting, Cooking, Etc. (831) 622-9074 9/9

## Drivers

**RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE** Door to door transportation service to or from airports, doctor visits, shopping, etc. For more information or to order a driver call: (831) 626-1630 TF

## For Sale

**CALIFORNIA KING SIZE MATTRESS,** Serta Perfect Sleeper, almost new. New is \$6000 selling at \$800. Mini refrigerators \$50/each. Call (831) 632-2028 9/2

## Help Wanted

**CV COUPLE SEEKS BABY SITTER** for 8 month old and toddler. 27 hrs/week. Experienced, referenced and drivers license required. (831) 659-1465 9/2

## Help Wanted

**EDUCATION: Instructors needed for fun "after-school" program** in the Pacific Grove, Carmel, and Monterey areas. 5-8 hrs/wk, \$15/hr. Exp. w/kids nec. — **CALL —** 800-472-4362 ext. 235 or e-mail [staffing@scienceadventures.com](mailto:staffing@scienceadventures.com)

## Lost Pet

**CAT LOST 8/13.** Gold & grey mix w/stripes. Tabby tortishell, short hair. Photo at the Post Office. Santa Fe & Torres (831) 277-2061

## Moving Sale

**MOVING SALE — 26212 Valley View Avenue on Carmel Point.** From 8 a.m. - 2 p.m. Saturday, September 10th. 9/9

## Pet Sitter

**DOGGIES**  
Leave your doggie at my Skyline Forest home... Large fenced yard, beach visits and residential playmates. (831) 626-6281

## Situation Wanted

**HOUSE SITTER/CARETAKER** Professional female seeks sunny guest cottage. Superb references. Mimi (831) 601-3440 9/2

**PROFESSIONAL FEMALE** will provide care taking, companionship, and counseling to retirees/seniors in need of support services, greater activity, and personal guidance. Will work with you in your home, in nature, or in the community setting. Transportation Provided. Carmel, Pebble Beach, Monterey area. (831) 521-1160

## Books Wanted

**CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS**  
— ALWAYS buying fine books —  
Estates • Libraries • Collections  
**HOUSE CALLS MADE**  
Monterey 224-2754

Advertise your  
**Garage, Yard or Estate Sale**  
in the Carmel Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds!  
Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018

# FIRST TEE

From page 1A

Championship, will play with Texan Tom Kite.

### 'I play with the boys'

Rees first grasped a golf club at the age of 2 after she refused to sit quietly in her stroller while her 10-and-a-half-year-old sister, Carolyn, hit golf balls at a driving range. The Pebble Beach resident never stopped

swinging, which led her to win this year's California Women's Junior Girls Amateur Championship and a host of other competitive events. She's also the only girl on P.G. High's varsity golf team, which she joined as a freshman.

"I play with the boys, and our varsity team practices at Poppy Hills," she said, adding that the undulating course can be punishing. "I've been able to keep up with the boys just fine."

She's competed with many of them since middle school, "so playing with a girl is

nothing for them," she said. "They'll give me a hard time; I'll give them a hard time."

They may be more inclined to give her a hard time now that she's playing in the open, and they're not. She missed the cut by two strokes last year and was the first standby junior player.

"I was able to see what a wonderful experience it was, because I got to go to the events and stuff. I just didn't get to play," she said.

This year, she shot a 74 at Poppy Ridge in Livermore to land a spot on the roster. "It's been an ongoing goal of mine, so when I qualified, I was ecstatic."

And she hopes it will be the first of many, as she is aiming to become a touring professional.

"That's been a dream of mine ever since I was a little girl," she said. "I've been working hard to try to get better and be as competitive as I can."

### 'Born into golf'

Vivolo, who was born in Los Angeles but moved to Carmel a decade ago, also grabbed his first golf club at a tender age.

"I had this little putter when I was like 2," he said. "I was born into golf — it's my dream and what I would like to do."

At age 3, he was hitting buckets of balls, and he played in his first tournament when he was 7.

Vivolo has aspirations of going pro and spent his last six summers traveling around the country "playing a lot of golf," he said. "I work really hard at it, and I play pretty much every day all year round."

He finished seventh in the Junior World tournament and has placed well in American Junior Golf Association events. Vivolo received one of the 10 exemptions for young players in The First Tee Open. His travels have placed him on the famous greens of North Carolina's Pinehurst and Shinnecock Hills, the 113-year-old Southampton, N.Y., course that hosted the 2004 U.S. Open.

"I haven't been out of the country to play golf yet," Vivolo said, though he may have that opportunity as a member of Pepperdine University's team. He's already committed to play for the Southern California college next fall, and the team travels to Scotland once every four years.

But Pebble Beach remains Vivolo's favorite course, and he said he's thrilled to be playing there again in the open.

"It's an awesome commitment," he said of the effort to support The First Tee, the World Golf Foundation endeavor to teach children of all ages and backgrounds life skills through the game of golf. "I was really excited when they announced it."

### 'Best round of the summer'

"I didn't think I was going to make it," Patterson said of her attempt to qualify for The First Tee Open at Poppy Ridge. "I went for fun, and I played my best round of the summer."

Her 1-under score of 71 even made her a medalist.

"I was so excited. I had a good practice round, and I just tried to work on staying calm after my shots," she said. "That's what I've been working on: One shot at a time and not thinking of the outcome."

Patterson's score allowed her to keep a promise she made to herself a year ago.

"Last year, I watched The First Tee on the Golf Channel, and I really wanted to play in it," she said. She told herself she would.

Five years ago, Patterson took up the game under the guidance of Nick Nelson, "who has started just about every junior golfer on the Monterey Peninsula," said her mother, Rita. She was also inspired by Tiger Woods and already has her eye on the number of college scholarships available to female golfers.

A semifinalist in the California Women's Junior Golf Amateur, Patterson began competing in AJGA events this year and played with her fellow Santa Catalina teammates for the first time this week.

"They're really nice, and the whole golf team's going to come help at The First Tee, so I'm really excited to be there," she said.

This week also marked her first time playing Pebble Beach, where her favorite is a hole known for reducing grown men to tears.

"I really like number 6, because it's so hard, and you have to hit it perfectly, or you're in the ocean or the rough," she said.

See GOLFERS page 29A

*Store Closing Sale*  
Everything must go up to 60% off  
*All Offers Considered*  
(must be out by sept. 15th)



*Design Elegance Antiques*  
Allied Member · A.S.J.D. #1203000  
Visit our Warehouse/Studio · Designer selected, one of a kind items.

*Furniture • Decorative items • Fine Art • Tapestries*

Open Tuesday thru Saturday 12:30-4:30  
Open Monday Labor Day Sept. 5  
2082 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove  
Russell Service Center, across the street from Hayward Lumber  
831.648.8561 or 647.8944

**Living Trusts and Living Will**  
Over 1000 Living Trusts Completed for local Residents

**\$100 OFF**  
With this ad  
Expires August 15, 2005  
Regular Price  
Married Couple ... \$995  
Individual ... \$895  
Includes simple trust, pour-over will,  
power of attorney for health care  
and financial matters

**LAWYERS ON DUTY**  
375-5100  
60 BONIFACIO PLAZA • MONTEREY, CA 93940

**Probate • Divorce**  
**Support • Custody**  
**Real Estate • Business Law**  
**Mediation Services**  
**Landlord Tenant Matters**  
**Personal Injury**

Serving All Your Legal Needs      Knowledgeable • Affordable • Experienced • Effective



**A health plan and financial strategy all in one.**

New PPO 2400 and PPO 3500 (HSA-Compatible) Plans feature a convenient option for setting up a Health Savings Account (HSA) with Chase, so you can save on premiums and taxes at the same time.

Californians have been trusting their health care coverage needs to Blue Cross plans for over 66 years. And when you choose an HSA from Chase, you have the added security of a prominent financial services firm that serves more than 30 million consumers nationwide.

- Save on plan premiums and taxes
- One-stop shopping for your health plan and HSA
- Pay for qualified medical expenses with tax-free dollars
- Comprehensive coverage once deductible is met

**Make the right move. Call me today!**

**CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.**  
**William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA**

CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018  
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921  
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)  
**(831) 625-1013**  
**1-800-923-LIFE**  
[www.cypress4health.com](http://www.cypress4health.com)



[www.carolrandall.com](http://www.carolrandall.com)

**Need four people who are going to do what they said they would?**



**THE CAROL RANDALL TEAM (831) 620-1355**

BC Life & Health (BCL&H) and Blue Cross of California (BCC) are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association (BCA). The Blue Cross name and symbol are registered service marks of the BCA.  
©2004 BCC CAN125

# CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL *and Beyond*

## THANK YOU TO OUR 2005 FESTIVAL SPONSORS



A Taste of Monterey  
 AW Shucks  
 Adrian's Gourmet Kitchen  
 Alain Pinel Realtors  
 Alamo Rent A Car  
 Albertson's  
 All Saints Church  
 Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria  
 Ann Patrick, Flowers LTD  
 Ansel Adams Gallery  
 Avis Rent A Car  
 Bahama Billy's Island Steakhouse  
 Bay Books  
 Bernardus Lodge  
 Bernardus Winery  
 Black Bear Diner  
 Bookmark  
 Boston Market  
 Brinton's Remarkable  
   Home & Garden Store  
 Brunos Market & Deli  
 Cafe Stravaganza  
 Caffee Cardinale  
 California Pizza Kitchen  
 Carmel Coffee Roasting Company Carmel  
 Fire Protection Associates  
 Carmel Insurance Agency  
 Carmel Preferred Restaurants  
 Carmel Presbyterian Church  
 Carmel Valley Manor  
 Chamber Music Monterey Bay  
 Chevron Texaco  
 Chili's  
 China Gourmet Restaurant  
 Chipotle Mexican Grill  
 Christopher's Restaurant  
 Church in the Forest  
 Costco Wholesale  
 The Cottage Restaurant  
 Da Giovanni Ristorante Mediterraneo  
 Del Monte Center  
 Doolittle & Ganos  
   Investment Counselors  
 Earthbound Farms  
 El Indio Mexican Restaurant

Em Le's  
 Epsilon Fine Greek Restaurant  
 Fifth Avenue Deli  
 First National Bank  
 Flaherty's Oyster Bar & Seafood Grill  
 Forest Hill Manor  
 Forge in the Forest Restaurant  
 Fourtane Estate Jewelry  
 Fourth Avenue Pasta House  
 Gardiner's Resort  
 Goldman Sachs  
 Gosby House Inn  
 GSMR, LLC.  
 Hahn Estates - *Official Wine Sponsor*  
 Hayashi & Wayland  
 Heisinger Buck Morris  
 Hesselbein Jewelers  
 Hidden Valley Music Seminars -  
   Elderhostel  
 Highlands Inn  
 IBM Corporation  
 Il Fornaio  
 India's Clay Oven  
 Jack London's Bar and Grill  
 Jan de Luz  
 KBOQ  
 KDFC - Classical 102.1 San Francisco  
 KION46/FOX35  
 KRML  
 KUSP  
 Ling Chow  
 Little Swiss Cafe  
 Mapleton Communications  
 Marie Callender's Restaurant  
 McDonald's Restaurant  
 Mercedes Benz of Monterey/  
   Stahl Motor Company, Inc.  
 Mills Family Farms  
 Mitchell Group - Mike Canning  
 Monterey Bay Aquarium  
 Monterey Bay Symphony  
 Monterey County Weekly  
 Monterey Gourmet Foods  
 Monterey Herald  
 Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa  
 Monterra Realty

Mumm Cuvee Napa  
 New Masters Gallery  
 Nielsen Bros Market  
 Nob Hill Foods, Salinas  
 Noland Hamerly Etienne & Hoss  
 Northwestern Mutual Insurance  
 Oldemeyer Center  
 Pacific Materials Handling  
   Solutions - Yale Pacific, Inc.  
 Panda Express  
 Pebble Beach Company  
 Peninsula Pastries, Salinas  
 Piatti Ristorante  
 Portobello's, Salinas  
 Printworx  
 Pure Water  
 Quail Lodge  
 Remax  
 Richard MacDonald Studios/  
   Dawson Cole Fine Art  
 Robert Louis Stevenson School Robertson's  
 Antiques  
 Roger Harned Design  
 Safeway Food & Drug  
 Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital  
 San Luis Obispo Mozart Festival  
 Star Market, Salinas  
 Susan Casmero, Gardens  
 Swiss Lugano Restaurant  
 Tehama Realty  
 Tektronix Foundation  
   Matching Gift Program  
 Terrace Grill at the La Playa Hotel  
 The Covey at Quail Lodge  
 The Lodge at Pebble Beach  
 The Marketing Department  
 Tommy's Wok  
 Trader Joe's  
 Turtle Bay Taqueria  
 United Airlines  
 Victorian Home Healthcare  
 Village Corner Mediterranean Bistro  
 Whole Foods Market  
 Winecountry.com



Official  
 Winery of  
 the 2005  
 Carmel Bach  
 Festival



MONTEERRA



DEL MONTE CENTER



Above & Beyond Banking<sup>SM</sup>



PEBBLE BEACH<sup>®</sup>

TEHAMA  
*Above Carmel Bay*



FOURTANÉ  
 ESTATE & CONTEMPORARY  
 JEWELLERY & WATCHES

MUMM NAPA  
 M N N



ROGER HARNED DESIGN

WINECOUNTRY.COM  
 THE ESSENTIAL LINK TO OUR LIFESTYLE



Monterey County  
**The Herald**



# LABOR DAY

## *Clearance Sale*

– SAVE UP TO 50% OFF! –

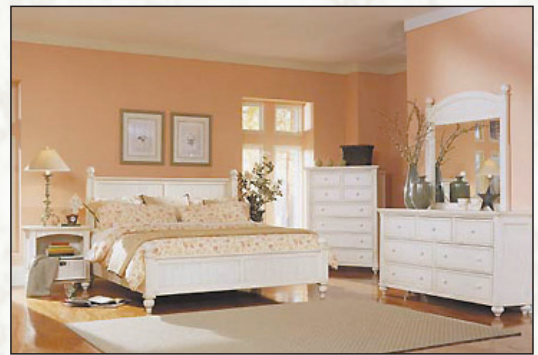
*No Sales Tax This Weekend!*

**Doors Open at 10:00 a.m. this Saturday, Sunday, and Monday**

Dining Room, Living Room, Bedroom, Handmade Rugs, Artwork and More Worldly and Unique Styles, Interior Design Service Offered



Colonial Table with Capistrano Chairs



Newport Bedroom Set



Fresco Sofa

Casablanca Italian High Grain Leather Sofa



Sienna Table and Chairs



Plantation Table and Chairs



Empress Bed



Garrett Sectional



Open Everyday  
10am-6pm

842 Lighthouse Ave. (at David Ave.)  
New Monterey  
831.372.8855

[www.blackseagallery.com](http://www.blackseagallery.com)

## ELECTION

From page 1A

And he'll have to because, last time around, Lehman received 1,261 votes to Chesshire's 999.

There are roughly 21,000 residents within District 2, an area that covers Del Rey Oaks, Sand City and chunks of Monterey and Seaside.

"I will get around to the individual neighborhoods and speak to as many groups as I can," said Chesshire, who is married and lives in Monterey.

Mailers, campaign signs and maybe a website will also be part of Chesshire's plans to promote himself, he said.

Chesshire's strong motivation to be elected again this year, he said, is in contrast to his dispirited bid four years ago.

Chesshire's brother, who was critically ill during the campaign, died three weeks after the Nov. 6, 2001, election.

He was so wrapped up in personal issues, he didn't even provide a campaign statement with the Monterey County Elections Department that year, Chesshire said. He has a statement on file this year.

Chesshire said a big challenge is motivating voters to take to the polls on Nov. 8.

"I'm standing here at my sink right now; I turn it on and there's water," he said. "People don't think they have a problem because they turn on their faucets and everything is OK."

Chesshire, a resident of Monterey for nearly 50 years, has long been a supporter of projects such as a desalination plant while Lehman has typically favored water conservation.

The District 2 race is an important one because it could drastically alter the way the seven-member board votes on contentious issues.

"Some of those votes end up being 4-3," said Monterey Mayor Dan Albert. "There is no question about it, the swing could go the other way."

### Cal Am takeover?

In July, the board voted 4-3 in favor of including a ballot measure asking voters if they want to investigate a public takeover of California American Water's local system.

Board director Dave Potter said he's unsure how the board's dynamics would change if Chesshire is reelected.

"Clearly, there are differences on the board," he said of its current state. "But I think there is a respect for each other's differences, and that's refreshing."

Lehman, who voted in favor of the measure, couldn't be reached for comment. But in her campaign statement, she wrote, "I have kept the faith with those who elected me, first and foremost by always supporting the public's right to decide important water issues. I have opposed developer interests in their attempt to take over the MPWMD, to limit the public's right to vote on projects that will affect every single rate payer, and the developer's attempts to make current residents pay for the increased water needs for their new developments."

Chesshire said the Monterey Peninsula could face a troublesome future if a solution to the water problem isn't found soon.

"This whole water issue has been going on for more than 28 years, we still haven't solved the problem, and it's worse now," he said.

"We need to look to the future to provide for our communities' needs, and we need to do that in one big step, one fell swoop."

### Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist

#### HOW TO BUY BEFORE YOU SELL

Most of us need at least some of the proceeds from the sale of our current home to use as a down payment on our next home. For that reason, we find ourselves in a quandary, feeling that we can't make an offer on our next home until our current home has sold, but we can't sell our home until we've found our next home and made an accepted offer. This needn't be a quandary, though.

In a great many cases, it's possible to take out a home equity line of credit (HELOC) secured by the equity we have in our current home. We can then borrow the needed money for the down payment in order to complete the purchase of our next home. In the meantime, we can market our current home aggressively with the assistance of our real estate advisor and when it sells, we can pay off the line of credit. In the process, we will have paid very little interest on the money we needed for our down payment.

The only danger, of course, arises if our exiting home doesn't sell rather quickly. We won't want to continue making the monthly payment on that home's loan balance for long. Your trusted real estate advisor can help you determine the level of risk here. Thanks to the HELOC, transitional financing has become easy and inexpensive to arrange. It could make it possible for you to buy your dream home before someone else does! Need more information? Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.



## RUNOFF

From page 1A

the state water board is pushing for a stormwater solution. Carmel has roughly 2 million visitors a year. All of them — and their cars — add incrementally to runoff pollution, she said.

In November 2003, Carmel voters defeated a ballot measure that would have cost homeowners less than \$3 dollar a month to create a stormwater district to deal with wastewater runoff.

Meurer also said it would be difficult to convince the public of the importance of modifying storm drains to redirect runoff. "Some of those objectives won't be rational to the common person on the street," he said.

But Friends of the Sea Otter Executive Director D'Anne Albers said the nonprofit group opposes any efforts to delay the board's requirements because of the negative effects pollutants can have on otters and other marine life. City representatives also called for better testing of stormwater to determine its effects on the ocean.

Kelly Richardson, an attorney with Latham & Watkins LLP, the law firm representing the Pebble Beach Company, suggested a council be formed to monitor the effects of runoff on the local environment.

"If there are adverse effects on the marine community, then appropriate steps would be taken," Richardson said. "If there are no adverse effects, then additional measures would be unnecessary."

"Everybody wants a clean bay, a clean ocean," Albert said after the workshop. "There has to be some reasonable, common-sense solution to all of this."



JUST VISIT AND YOU'LL BE TRANSPORTED TO THE BLUE WATERS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

Come see our fine selections of:

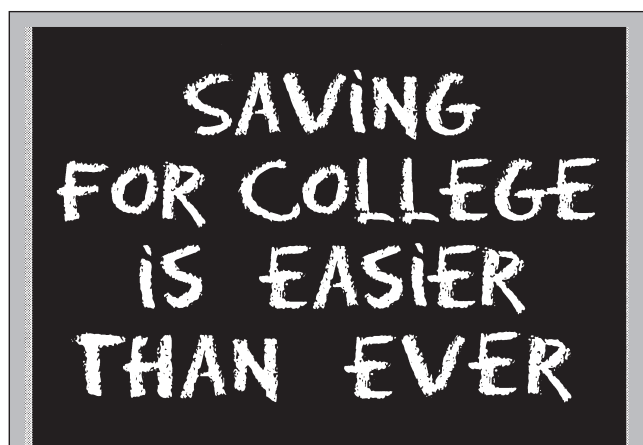
- Extra Virgin Olive Oils & Balsamic Vinegars
- Deruta Italian, French & Greek Ceramics

Enjoy a complimentary espresso and taste olive oils and vinegars from Greece & Italy and fill your bottle with the freshest extra virgin olive oil & aged balsamic vinegar.

**NEW CERAMIC SHIPMENT IN FROM DERUTA (ITALY)**

Now open 4 days a week:  
Wednesday thru Saturday  
10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. • Sundays 11-4

856 Tioga Ave., Sand City  
(Behind Costco) 831-393-1075  
[www.mediterraneoimports.com](http://www.mediterraneoimports.com)



Paying for college is harder than ever. But saving for college can be easier than ever.

Let me show you how you can save for your child's or grandchild's college education and potentially get tax benefits. Best of all, you can use the American Funds®, one of America's oldest and most respected mutual fund families, in an individual college savings plan that I'll design just for you.

For more information, call me.

Michael P. Boylan  
Financial Advisor/Stock Broker  
Horwitz & Associates Inc.  
831.648.8010

2511 Garden Rd., Suite C-224, Monterey, CA 93940  
Clearing through Bear Stearns Securities Corp.  
Member: NASD, SIPC, MSRB

Investments are not FDIC-insured, nor are they deposits of or guaranteed by a bank or any other entity, so you may lose money. Investors should carefully consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses of the American Funds and CollegeAmerica. This and other important information is contained in each fund's prospectus and CollegeAmerica program description, which can be obtained from your financial adviser and should be read carefully before investing.

©2004 American Funds Distributors, Inc.

## RELIEF

From page 1A

the kinds of things we're dealing with."

Nygaard is one of only 20 or 30 people in the country trained to handle such logistics between FEMA and national, state, regional and local relief efforts. But volunteers of all kinds are urgently needed, and anyone with some spare time can help, even by covering phones at the local office while other volunteers are working in the field. Four other members of the Carmel chapter — River Gurtin, Barbara Siebeneick, Dave Purvis and Robin Boehlje — are already at work in and near the disaster zones, and more will be on their way.

"I encourage people as much as possible to get involved," Nygaard said.

"We need all the support we can get," Gurtin said Wednesday from the Red Cross Emergency Response Vehicle he's driving from California to a staging area in Little Rock, Ark.

Anticipating that need, the Red Cross scheduled disaster courses at the Carmel chapter house, Dolores and Eighth, Friday, Sept. 2, from 1 to 4 p.m. and Wednesday, Sept. 8, from 1 to 4 p.m. The free training will enable volunteers to respond to all sorts of emergencies, and anyone interested should call (831) 624-6921. To donate, call 1-800-HELP NOW or mail checks to the Disaster Relief Fund, American Red Cross, P.O. Box AR, Carmel, CA 93921.

Asian Massage  
Treat yourself...  
Call now for an Appointment

Gina  
384-0143

Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount

Needle   
pointers  
CALL US HOME!  
Incredible Canvases  
Marvelous Threads  
Fabulous Classes

Stitches  [www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)  
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p  
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
Call: 831-373-5518



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544  
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • [www.vanbrigglesfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglesfloors.com)

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

### STANLEY APPLIANCE


Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. 624-8226. TF

## APPRAISER

### ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS

Personal property appraisals by an Accredited Member of the International Society of Appraisers. Specializes in Fine Art. Contact Ellen (831) 917-5006 or [appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com](mailto:appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com). 9/9

## ART SPECIALIST



**AMI MAGIL**  
Fine Art Commissions Accepted • Trompe L'Oeil (Trump Loy)  
Period Murals • Marbleizing • Woodgraining  
Trouble Shooting – A Specialty (831) 624-7869

## BABYSITTING

### \*BABYSITTERS\*

VIPbabysitting.com



**831/394.5449**

## BASEBALL

### CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall  
Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 [caribase@sbcglobal.net](mailto:caribase@sbcglobal.net)

## BLACKSMITH

### LIVE OAK FORGE

Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. (831) 917-3783. TF

## BLINDS

### FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE.

Repair all blinds and shades. (831) 393-9709. TF

## BUILDING PLANS

### HENRY RHEE DESIGN

Building plans drawn for permits: custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. (831) 626-8034 9/2

## HOME DESIGN

[WWW.KENTKNOLL.COM](http://WWW.KENTKNOLL.COM)

from concept to building permit

Call Kent 373-8509

## CABINETRY

### FINE WOODWORKING

By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

### AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE

Can turn your vision into reality. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836 (831) 625-6554. TF

## GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?

Advertise it in the  
*Pine Cone's Service Directory* for  
as little as \$13.50 per week\*!

\*\$1.93 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract

Call Vanessa or Alex at 274-8652

or FAX 624-0164

or 375-5018

"Se Habla Español"

Service Directory Deadline:

Tuesday 4:30PM



## CARETAKER

### CARETAKER

Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?  
Would you like to have the peace of mind, knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?  
• Home security checks  
• Cleaning • Maintenance  
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.  
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years

**SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052**

## CABINETRY • DOORS • GATES

### MILLER OF ROCKY CREEK



Finest in Custom Home Building  
Miller of Wood Products:  
Window • Doors • Cabinetry  
Moldings • Carvings • Furniture • Sculpture

PH/FAX 831.625.4409

CELL 831.915.1495

[millerofrockycreek@earthlink.net](mailto:millerofrockycreek@earthlink.net)

G.C. Lic. #824789

[www.millerofrockycreek.com](http://www.millerofrockycreek.com)

## CARPENTRY

### HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER

Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

## CARPET CLEANING

*Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™*

**South County ChemDry**  
*Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning*

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours  
Carpet stays cleaner longer  
Safe and nontoxic

Serving Carmel Valley and South County 100% money back guarantee  
659-4222

*Independently owned and operated*

## CATERING

*Cuisine Maison*  
*Special events. French, exotic & other global delicious courses.*

Call (831) 632-2028



## COMPUTERS

**SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS**  
Custom Computers. Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus/Spyware Detection & Removal, Networking. Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. (831) 402-7772. 9/2  
[info@southpacificsolutions.com](mailto:info@southpacificsolutions.com)  
[www.southpacificsolutions.com](http://www.southpacificsolutions.com)

**COMPUTERS**  
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.  
*Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired*  
**(831) 757-2598**



## TIRED OF VIRUSES & SPYWARE?

Call South Pacific Solutions today for Detection, Removal & Prevention



831.402.7772 or

831.912.0202

[southpacificsolutions.com](http://southpacificsolutions.com)

## CONCIERGE

Driving Service  
Appointments  
Grocery Shopping  
Laundry Chores

Bill Paying  
Gift Wrapping  
School Projects

### At Your Service

Hourly Rates  
JUDY  
(831) 643-1125  
(831) 915-1050 Cell

Your Outsourcing Concierge

Providing Excellent Service

## CONSTRUCTION



Decorative Walkways,  
Patios, Driveways  
Structural, Foundations,  
Retaining Walls  
Specialists  
FREE ESTIMATES  
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505



### Rough & Finish

(Structural & General Framing)

Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,  
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,  
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,  
Gazebos & Handyman Service.

Office **831.424.3018**

Fax **831.424.6258**

Ask For Carlos CL# 854378

### J. Clark Construction

"Build It Green"



INCREASE ENERGY EFFICIENCY  
ENHANCE HOME EQUITY  
IMPROVE INTERIOR AIR QUALITY  
USE SUPERIOR MATERIALS  
REDUCE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT

John Clark 831.656.0750

[www.build-green.org](http://www.build-green.org)

Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

General Contractor #624725

25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

### R.G. BUILDERS

Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407. Call Roger (831) 641-0553. TF



### Building, Remodeling, and Renovations

Do you have a remodeling job?

We have the expertise to get it done.

I would love to discuss your large or small project.

Lic# B 349605

**831-333-0404**

[www.edmondsconstruction.com](http://www.edmondsconstruction.com)



**LABRADOR**  
CONSTRUCTION CO.

### Remodels, Additions, Repairs

Quality craftsmanship, clean jobsites  
and excellent local references!  
Licensed, bonded & insured.

**831.262.7411**

Lic. #816366

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

### DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling,  
gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.

*Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes*

**Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180**

## DOG RUNNER

### FREE DOG RUNNER

I want to run your dog **AT NO CHARGE!** I'm available to exercise your dog on the beach (Monterey/Carmel) or along the Monterey Coastal Trail. Call Jim at (831) 251-0831. TF

## ELECTRICAL

### ELECTRICIAN

Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex.  
Lic. # 339498 (831) 375-0852. TF

## FAUX FINISHES

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES UNIQUE  
FAUX FINISHES.

Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality. FAUX Finishing. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson (831) 484-9838. TF

## FENCES & DECKS

### ON-LINE FENCE

Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls.  
Home Improvements and Handyman.  
Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557. TF

## FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"

I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.

**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS,  
CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**

*No zero clearance • Not a sweep*

Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit

**831-625-4047**

## FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

### PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING

Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! 393-1230 or 625-1173. TF  
email: [etgkkg@aol.com](mailto:etgkkg@aol.com)

## GARAGE DOORS



**Lighthouse Door Company**  
Garage Door Sales, Service and  
Installation and Gates  
**\$20 Off a Service Call**  
Eric Wason  
Lighousedoors@aol.com 831.241.8745  
545 1/2 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove fax 831.655.6925

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

### CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. License #794663. (831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. TF

### PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE

• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning  
• Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work •  
Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial •  
Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.  
[PeninsulaService@yahoo.com](mailto:PeninsulaService@yahoo.com) TF

### LYON GARDENING SERVICE


The Barnyard Garden for 20 yrs. Call John Lyon (831) 659-4335 9/2

### Miranda Landscaping

Residential & Commercial. Maintenance, Services,  
Yard Hauling, System Irrigation, Tree Trimming,  
Fences. Free Estimates. 7 years exp.

**Marcial Rivera Miranda**

Cell: (831) 402-1254



### PACIFIC GARDEN

**Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work** 3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933  
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960  
**"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"**

### Full Service Landscaping

25yrs. Experience/Local References.

Garden Design, Fences, Decks,  
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,  
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.  
Weekly Garden Maintenance.

**(831) 809-1415**

### FLORES GARDENING

Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Minor tree work. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable. *No job too small!*

**(831) 521-6968**

or leave message at (831) 393-2893

### Green Line Commercial & Residential

Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups,  
irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree  
trimming, general maintenance, hauling.  
Free estimates and good references.  
Senior discount. Call Fernando.

**(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119**

### GARCIA'S GARDENING

Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.  
Senior discounts.

**(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329**

### Rivera Landscaping & Masonry Construction

"For All Your Landscaping & Masonry Jobs"

Repairing projects includes:

Stones, Pavers, Brick, Block or Tiles.

\*Quality work you can count on all the time\*

Fully insured. License #215180

For free estimates call 24/7:

**CELL (831) 917-4683**

**FAX (831) 384-6106**





GICLEE PRINTS

**GICLEE PRINTS**  
**Worldwide Images**  
 831-659-7403  
 Fax 831-659-1164  
 BY APPOINTMENT ONLY  
*20% off with this ad*  
 Galleries: will pick up & deliver  
 E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

HANDYMAN SERVICES

**HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!**  
 Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia  
 (831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

**RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
 Maintenance, gardening, painting, cleanups, hauling. Competitive rates, local references. Reliable & attention to detail.  
 Call Bill (831) 521-8265. 9/2

**Gary's Handyman Service**  
 Gary W. Taylor, Sr.  
 Specializing in "Honey-do Lists"  
 Phone: 831-899-8410 License #21632  
 Cell: 831-521-1402

**Home Refurbishing Services**  
 Specializing in plumbing, heating, electrical, painting, tree trimming, tile, roof repair, hauling & carpentry.  
 Ask for Graham. (831) 241-2737

DAVINCI, MICHELANGELO, NOW ME!  
**Renaissance Pro Handyman**  
 Charles Breault 869-9637  
 QUALITY REPAIRS, ODD JOBS, REMODELS  
 Carpentry • Plumbing • Electrical  
 Tile • Painting • Plaster

**Bruce's Handyman Service**  
 Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.  
 Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.  
 Competitive • References Available.  
 Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

HAULING

**STUDENTS HAULING**  
 Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.  
 Call Victor 626-1303. TF

**PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS**  
 • Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.  
 PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

**TRASH IT BY THE SEA**  
 Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available. Call Michael. 624-2052. TF

**RUDY'S HAULING**  
 Trash, furniture, large appliances, yardwaste, concrete, dirt and all types of materials. Call Sal (831) 224-4734

**COMMUNITY HAULING & CLEAN-UP SERVICES**  
 Bobcat is on duty for heavy brush, dirt, concrete, stumps, trees, brush, debris. Construction material, garage wood chips, top soil.  
 Call our dispatcher @ (831) 384-5555 or 601-9661

HOUSE CLEANING

**Cleaning by Ramirez**  
*Don't have the time or energy?*  
 For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion, I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience, I will get the job done quickly! (831) 384-6796

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

INTERIOR DESIGN

Custom Designer Drapes, Fabric Roman Blinds, Bedding Ensembles and more...  
*...At prices you will love.*  
**Divine designs** FREE ESTIMATES  
 831-274-6478 www.divinedesignsusa.com

**SMB CARMEL INTERIORS**  
 Elegant and affordable interior design services. SMB Carmel Interiors specialized in kitchen and bath, space planning, color and unique furnishings.  
 Free consultation by appointment.  
 Contact Steve Burke (831) 601-1002

JANITORIAL SERVICES

"We Clean, You're Happy as a Jumping Bean!"  
**All Clean Janitorial Service**  
 Licensed/Bonded  
 Windows Offices Vacation Homes Private Homes  
 Jennie 869-1604 • Charles 869-9637

LANDSCAPING

**LINKS LANDSCAPING**  
 General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"  
 CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD  
**A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST**  
 Since 1981 • Lic# 571268  
 649-1235 • cell 596-8646

MASONRY

**ALEX MASONRY**  
 1025 KIMBALL AVE., SEASIDE, CA 93955  
 ARTISTIC DESIGN TO YOUR TASTE & PERSONALITY  
 TILE • MARMOL & STONE  
 831-601-3166 Free Estimates  
 Pebble Beach • Carmel • Monterey 15 Years Experience

MASONRY CONSULTANT

**MASONRY CONSULTANT**  
 Build your own out of brick, block & stone. HAVE A HOME PROJECT? LET ME TEACH YOU.  
 (831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

**VIP MASSAGE**  
 #1 on the peninsula. Honest, kind. By appointment only. (831) 320-8729. 9/2

**Holistic Massage Therapy**  
 Specializing in Reiki, Raindrop Treatment, LaStone Therapy, Therapeutic MASSAGE.  
 Studio located in downtown Pacific Grove.  
 Rosann Lynch, CMT (831) 277-0524

MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
 We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. Call Kim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**PROFESSIONAL PACKING**  
**COMPLETE HOME SET-UP**  
 - by Sheila Fay -  
 Professional Organizer • Moving Coordinator  
 (831) 917-5052

MOVING

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
 Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.  
 Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

NANNIES

**\*NANNIES!\*  
 831/394.5449**  
 VIPbabysitting.com  
 Corporate Kids Events, Inc.

ORGANIZATION

**PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER**  
 Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.  
 IMAGINE  
 "A Place for Everything you own"  
 Where you can always find it.  
 Whenever you need it!  
 Help is just a phone call away. NAPPO  
**SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052**

ORGANIZATION

**HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?**  
 Home, business, relocations and space planning. Member NAPO since 1995. Non-judgmental. Call Christy Best at 643-1612. Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available. **DECLUTTER CRUISE** Jan. 7th-14th, 2006 through the Mexican Riviera. See website for details.  
 www.clutterbug.net TF

**OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?**  
 Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968  
 bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES**  
 Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. (831) 625-3307. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
 Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured.  
 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
 Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**PROVO PAINTING**  
 The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel (831) 372-4765. TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
 Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
 Painting Effects & Restoration  
 Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
 Decorative Arts • Color Consultation  
 CUSTOM PAINTING  
 GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
 FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
 FURNITURE RESTORATION  
 VENETIAN PLASTER  
 BRETT NIELSEN  
 ARTISAN  
 (831) 899-3436  
 License #676493

PAVING

**TERRA PAVING & SEALCOAT**  
 For your small projects needs. Interlock-paving stone, paths, patios, stairs. Hot & cold asphalts, hole fillings, resurfacing, slurry seal.  
 For estimates call (831) 224-3668

PEST CONTROL

**RUSSELL AURIA**  
 PEST CONTROL SERVICES  
**WHITE-FLY AND WEED SERVICES**  
 Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control  
 Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.  
 State Lic. PR 3513 831/583-9155

PHOTOGRAPHY

*Richard Miller*  
**PHOTOGRAPHY**  
 Weddings & Special Events  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 624-0986

PLUMBING

**Ted's 24 Hr. Plumbing Service**  
 All phases of plumbing - Repairs, Remodels, New Constructions & Water Heaters.  
 Contractor Lic. #639828  
 - 20 Years Experience -  
 (831) 442-8719 Cell: (831) 776-2269

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING**  
 Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing, Painting interior-exterior.  
 Lic.#831565. Call Eric (831) 682-7421. TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979  
**Lambert Roofing**  
 CA License #364707  
 Re-Roofing - All Types  
 FREE ESTIMATES  
**373-7038**

SLIPCOVERS

**"MATERIAL THINGS"**  
 Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric  
 Top Quality • Reasonable Rates  
 Call Janice 625-1569

SPIRITUAL BODY WORK

*Spiritual Energy Healing*  
 Using core Energetic principles, somato-emotional release, and Cranio-Sacral techniques, helps to relax and restore you. Supports healing from such conditions as chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, arthritis, lower back pain. Carole Pink is an experienced healer.  
 Call 831-206-7952 for more information.

TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
 Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
 Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

TILE

Quality First Since 1976  
**BAKER CUSTOM TILE**  
 Marble, Granite, Ceramic Tiles  
 Installation & Sealing  
 1476 Mustang Court  
 Salinas, CA 93905  
 Lic. #372759  
 DAVID BAKER  
 Cell (831) 320-6951

UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
 Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

WATER

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
 Home & Office  
 Delivery call:  
 Phil Giammanco  
 236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

**HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING**  
**Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business.** Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

**Professional Window Cleaning**  
 "Quality you can see through."  
 (831) 601-9216 • 392-0280  
 Daniel Taubman  
 Licensed & Insured  
 Monthly Service  
 30 Years Experience  
**20% OFF**  
 • Commercial  
 • Residential  
 • Construction Cleanup (windows only)  
 • Power Washing



# What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

**VOLUNTEER HOST FAMILIES NEEDED FOR HIGH SCHOOL INTERNATIONAL STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM.** We are currently looking to place students from Brazil and China. For more information, please contact: The Learning and Achievement Foundation, (877) 964-9588, [www.laafi.org](http://www.laafi.org) or your area coordinator: Julie Settrini (831) 449-3338, [Jules26000@aol.com](mailto:Jules26000@aol.com).

**LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE!** Surprise Your Friends! Meet new people! First two weeks free. Each subsequent lesson is only \$5. This is a 10-week course offered on Thursdays from 4:30 to 7 p.m. starting Sept. 8. Free refreshments. Bridge Club of Monterey, 12th Street, Ft. Ord (exit from Hwy. 1). For reser-

vations or questions, contact Lyde McReynolds or Jill Leach at (831) 625-7666 or (831) 625-4421. American Contract Bridge League

**I CANTORI DI CARMEL** has openings for experienced/intermediate or advanced-level singers in all sections for the Fall 2005 season. Rehearsals at MPC Wednesdays, 7 to 10 p.m. Call Sal Ferrantelli, (831) 646-4208, to arrange an audition, or call (831) 644-8012 for more information.

ARTWORKS Magazine announces the first annual **ARTWORKS IN THE PARK**, an art and wine festival in beautiful Carmel Valley Oct. 1 and 2. ARTWORKS in the Park brings together 100 artists and 20 winemakers at

the Community Park in the heart of Carmel Valley Village to provide a unique experience for patrons and winelovers alike. Information: (831) 620-1517 or [www.art-works magazine.com](http://www.art-works magazine.com)

Honor the remembrance of September 11 and support the local community by participating in a **PATRIOT DAY BLOOD DRIVE** on Monday, Sept. 12. The blood drive will be held from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. near California Pizza Kitchen within Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's Bloodmobile. For more information, including blood donation preparation tips, check out [www.delmonte-center.com](http://www.delmonte-center.com).

**DESIGNS IN NATURE ORIGINAL**

**WOOD BLOCK PRINTS** by Larry Omoto September & October 2005. A collection of contemporary wood block prints will be on view at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Opening reception: Friday, Sept. 2, 6 to 8 p.m. This opening will be part of the Pacific Grove Art Walk. [www.pgartwalk.com](http://www.pgartwalk.com)

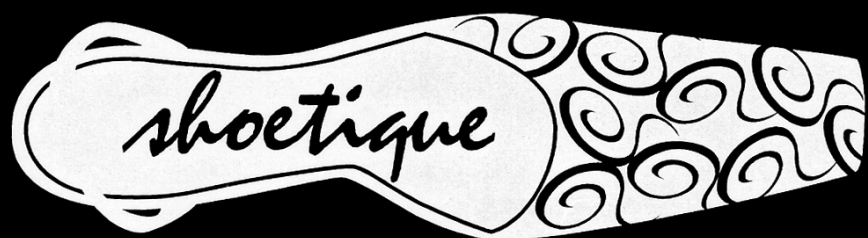
**HEALING ENERGY**, Sept. 10, 2005 – group session with Master Zi Sheng Wang, qigong master & disciple of Tibetan Nyingma Rinpoche Khenpo Munsel. Registration 9 a.m., \$35. Tibetan Qigong class of Five Element Stake, taught by authorized student of Master Wang, 2 p.m., \$80. Carmel Woman's Club, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel. Information (831) 659-4053 or (831) 469-9467 [www.tibetanqigong.org](http://www.tibetanqigong.org).

## Council may hire P.G. chief to run CFD

THE CARMEL City Council will be asked Tuesday to OK a \$90,000 contract with Pacific Grove Fire Chief Andrew Miller and his staff to help run CFD, which has been without a full-time chief since Bill Hill retired in 2001. After contracting with C.V. Fire Chief Sidney Reade to oversee the department, the council merged the administration of police and fire under police chief George Rawson more than a year ago. Last November, the city hired Miller to provide technical assistance to CFD for \$20,000. At

the council's Sept. 6 meeting, Rawson will recommend upping that amount by \$70,000, which he said would have Miller and his assistant chief "engaged in daily operations and training for the Carmel Fire Department." Hiring a full-time chief for CFD, he said, would cost \$155,000 to \$165,000.

The council will meet at 4:30 p.m. in Carmel City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. For more information, call (831) 620-2000.



boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads | carmel



200 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California • 831.626.7777

## Happy Birthday

### SEPTEMBER 2005



Gelsey Azhderian  
Billy Heron  
Carol Cox  
Tyler Webb  
Zachary Dahlgren  
Caitlyn Albright  
Shannon Woods  
Elizabeth Caraker  
Penny Purdue  
Michael Feher  
Erik Hart  
Carly Armstrong  
Dana Bengtson  
Simone Gingras  
Sean Sesanto  
Angelique Henry  
Samantha Cady  
Oleg Kozel  
Sean Arnold  
Madeline Parker  
Maria Raptis  
Justin Russo  
Brenna Sammon  
Erica Jo  
Wesley Carswell  
David Fortune  
Dylan Karman  
Victoria Doan

Allen Bret Champlin  
Bryan Esparza  
Maya Banks  
Anjeli Elkins  
Jenny Leamey  
Eliza Jensen  
Cherelle Richardson  
Pamela McDaniel  
Alison Greene  
Josephine Balestreri  
Samantha Bailey  
Etsuko Lippi  
Mackenzie Finch  
Sheridan Sampognaro  
P. Alex Pickert  
John Kevorkian  
Mike Marshall  
Nathan Frank  
Paul Castor  
Jacob Ellzey  
Sam Goldman  
Alex Corning  
Hayley Heinekey  
Michele Annereau  
Renee Daniels  
Jeehee Cho  
Sarah Takikawa  
Bailey Lundy

Michael Catalig  
Danielle Karman  
Kristin McChesney  
Paul McChesney  
Phoebe Stokes  
Nicole Evans  
Elizabeth Reyes  
Hannah Stevens  
Shannon O'Halloran  
Dominic Silvestri  
Zachary Nunes  
Anna Bautista  
Kathryn Commiciotto  
Martina Gergawy  
Ashlyee Williams  
Hayley Winkleblack  
Samuel Sayad  
Chantel Laycox-  
McTighe  
Michael Kendall  
Sara Hunt  
Kiyoko Ogawa  
Tommy Pieper  
Carmella Toce  
Brittney Krebs  
Jean Seput  
Natasha Yonan

James Laughlin  
Camilo Arbelaez  
Robbie Shammis  
Lindsay Lebowitz  
Allison Haylings  
Shellie Mayorga  
Lauren White  
Alyssa Synstebly  
Jennifer Maiorana  
Jordan Williams  
Kyle Nishida  
Jennifer Fugitt  
John Butler  
Christina Waldo  
Kerstin Tuning  
Kristin Shimizu  
Cynthia Hopkins  
Alexis Pagano  
Toni Shaw  
Breanna Donofrio  
Adam Jeter

26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd.,  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 624-7244 • Fax 624-9405

529 Central Avenue,  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-1566 • Fax 372-1560

**CASSADY**  
ORTHODONTICS  
CHAD W. CASSADY DDS. MS  
ORTHODONTICS EXCLUSIVELY - CHILDREN & ADULTS

Visit our website at [www.mtybaysmiles.com](http://www.mtybaysmiles.com)



## Jean Newhart Antiques

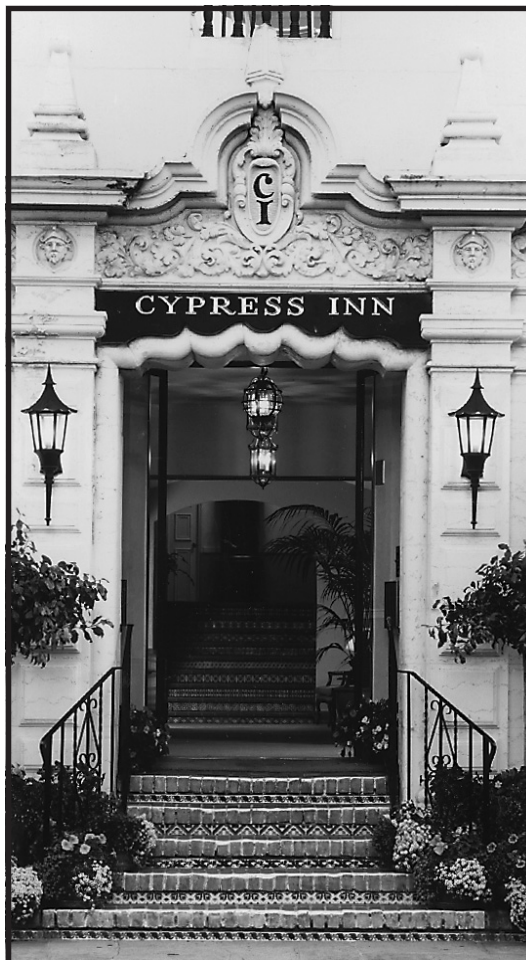
Specializing in

18th and 19th Century  
French Country Antiques

Open Daily 10-4

Next to Cypress Inn Hotel

Lincoln 2 NE of Seventh  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831.625.0330



## Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel  
since 1929

### Afternoon Tea

Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm

Daily

(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel

Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921

800/443-7443 (CA)

831/624-3871

# Carmel Valley



...at the still point of the turning world.

- ts eliot, "Burnt Norton"

**BEVERLY HILLS**  
Pacific Design Center, Ste B-324  
8687 Melrose Ave.  
310-360-9829

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
25 Pilot Road  
831-659-1360



Now Celebrating Our 10th Year  
www.kim3.com

**SANTA BARBARA**  
1117 State Street  
805-966-0989

**SAN JOSE**  
377 Santana Row, Bldg 7-1040  
408-249-0880

**GIANT RUG SALE**  
Saturday, Sept. 3



13750-A Center Street  
Carmel Valley CA 93924  
ph: 831-659-4043  
casadelsoul-cv.com

## VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

**Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35**

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM  
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA  
**(831) 659-5322**

Owner Dodie Williams  
Established 1980 • Member of BBB and Self Storage Association



MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

# Come to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

### Carmel Video

308 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel, CA 93925  
(831) 624-2270

### Carmel Valley Video

10 E. Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924  
(831) 659-3651

Over 20 years serving the Valley



### Terra Bella

Gift Shop in Mid Valley Center

Many Treasures under \$20.

One of a kind carvings in wood and granite, Buddhas, bamboo, bird houses, pottery, tropical flowers and so much more.



106 Mid Valley Center • (831) 626-4537

## In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

This special section will appear in the **October 14, 2005** issue of The Carmel Pine Cone.

Reserve ad space now by calling **624-0162**

### Sue's OF CARMEL VALLEY

FULL SERVICE SALON

310 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel, CA  
(831) 624-9249



## SKINOVATION

FACIALS • MASSAGE • WAXING  
BODY TREATMENTS  
GIFT CERTIFICATES

**626-SKIN**

FEATURING EPICUREN PRODUCTS

301 MID VALLEY CENTER • CARMEL



Serving the Community Since 1975

### Mid Valley Shell

GAS & SERVICE

Call and ask for Pat Sparr for all of your full automotive services!

501 Mid Valley Center **624-7324**

### Mid Valley Pet Spa



Bring your owner in today!

Jessica Paquelier  
204 Mid Valley Center  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-6922



JOIN THE FINEST ATHLETIC CLUB ON THE PENINSULA AND SEE WHY IT'S CALLED THE LOCALS' RESORT

- Top-of-the-Line Fitness Center
- Personal Training Services
- 12 Tennis Courts, 7 Lighted
- Professional Tennis Instructors
- World-Class Bocce Ball Courts
- Wellness Center
- Newly Remodeled Women's & Men's Locker Rooms w/ Saunas
- Lap & Family Swimming Pools
- Outdoor Jacuzzi and Firepits
- Restaurant and Bar

VISIT OUR WEB SITE TODAY!  
CVAConline.com

(831) 625-CVAC

Located at 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road behind Quail Lodge Resort in Carmel



It's easy to stay at the top of your game at Carmel Valley Manor, with our carefully tended putting green, superbly equipped fitness center, and sparkling swimming pool. Walk through our beautifully landscaped grounds in the Valley sunshine, participate in a lively discussion group, browse current periodicals in our library, maintain your creative edge in our art center, and enjoy delectable meals prepared with your health in mind as well as your taste buds. If the need arises, see a doctor or nurse right here in our health center. And forget about worrying – it's not good for you anyway – because you have the ultimate security of life care, and a great life still ahead of you.



CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

A Life Care Retirement Community

8545 Carmel Valley Road  
Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 624-1281  
(800) 544-5546

www.cvmanor.com



Certificate Of  
Authority #082

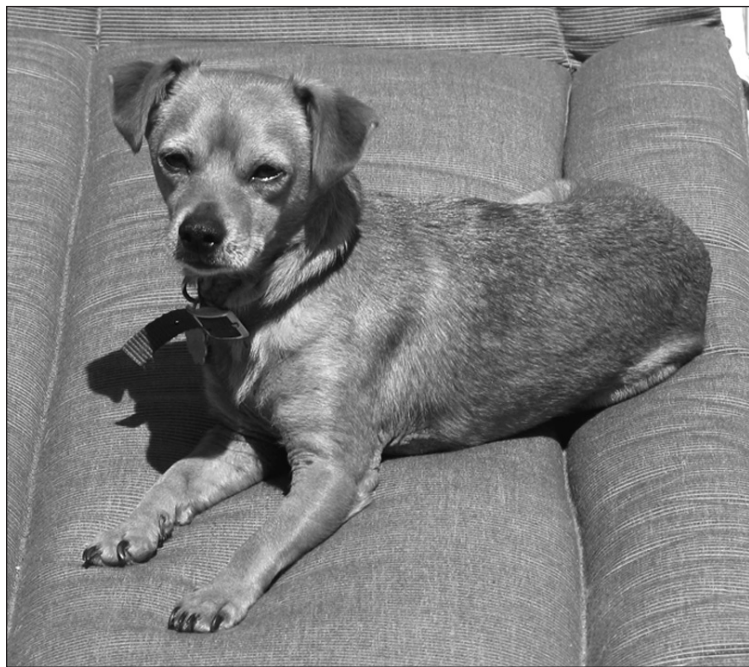


EQUAL HOUSING  
OPPORTUNITY  
License  
#270700110

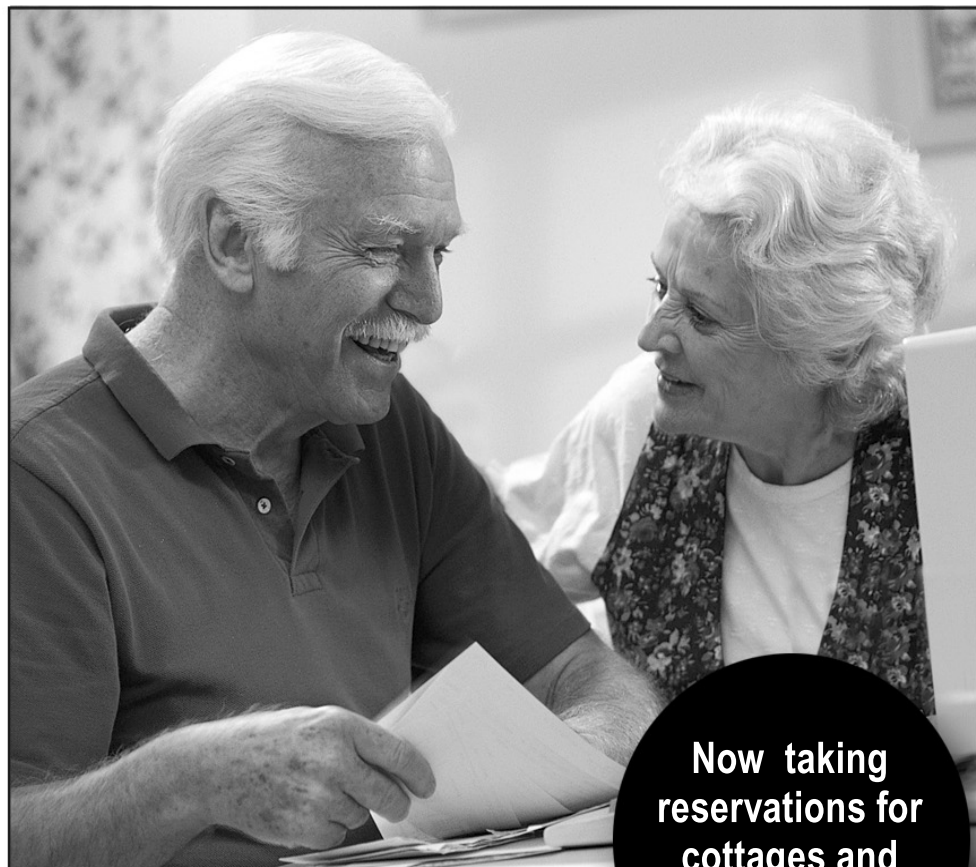
Visit our website or call to arrange your personal tour or to receive information.

SENIOR  LIVING

## Marshall needs a home!



This is Marshall, a seven-year-old chihuahua who is looking for a home. Marshall will be at Trader Joe's in Pacific Grove Saturday, Sept. 3 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. when the Animal Friends Rescue Project offers a pet adoption day. For more information, call (831) 333-072 or visit [www.animal-friendsrescue.org](http://www.animal-friendsrescue.org).



Now taking  
reservations for  
cottages and  
apartment homes

## Plan now for your best retirement future

**You Deserve** a comfortable, convenient and secure environment. At **Forest Hill Manor** in Pacific Grove, enjoy the way of life you want with the assurance of future health care when and if you need it.

Now is the perfect time to consider **Forest Hill Manor** with its planned expansion of cottages and apartment homes ready for you to reserve. Consider too, the advantages of continuing care and the choice of 90% deferred refund or classic amortized entrance fees. Act now so you don't miss an opportunity to join this friendly community — just a short walk from downtown and the beach.

**New** - Seminars on *Planning for Retirement Living* coming **Tuesday September 13th and Wednesday September 21st**, 10:30 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. at **Forest Hill Manor**, 551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove. Space is limited so call for reservations locally (831) 657-5200 or toll free (866) 657-4900.

Find more information at [www.foresthillmanor.org](http://www.foresthillmanor.org)

**FOREST HILL MANOR**  
SINCE 1954

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove CA 93950



A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes  
Permit to accept deposits has been issued and expanded capacity of RCFE License is Pending  
RCFE lic #270700245 COA #050



EQUAL HOUSING  
OPPORTUNITY

Step into  
a fresh **NEW**  
**Barnyard...**  
we've **KICKED IT UP** a notch!

Farmer's Market Every Tuesday 11am-3pm

Experience the **BARNYARD BUZZ**

THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE

WELCOMES:



**Bountiful Basket**  
fine wines and gifts

Come see what all  
the commotion is about!

The Barnyard Shopping Village has just completed an extreme makeover. With so many exciting improvements, we are eager to show off! Come and see for yourself. You will LOVE what we've done!

[www.thebarnyard.com](http://www.thebarnyard.com)

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd.,  
right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., right on Carmel Rancho Ln.

# SENIOR LIVING



## GOLFERS

From page 20A

“When you get out of there with a par or a birdie, you’re happy.”

### Record setter

Monterey resident and RLS sophomore Harigae made history when she won the California State Women’s Amateur in 2001 at the age of 12. The youngest to ever achieve that feat, she went on to win it another three straight years. The 15-year-old, whose parents own Takara Sushi in Pacific Grove, also made the final 16 in the U.S. Women’s Amateur this year and last.

Harigae played in last year’s First Tee Open, when she was paired with Tom Watson, and received an exemption from qualifying for the 2005 tournament.

“I’m excited to play it again this year, because the Champions Tour players are great role models in golf, and in life in general,” she said.

Harigae was 8 when she and her mother began learning golf. She participated in a Salvation Army clinic and then took instruction at Del Rey Oaks.

“And I just picked it up from there,” she said.

Harigae enjoys playing Poppy Hills, “because of the people there, and it’s always in really good shape,” but she said exclusive Cypress Point is her favorite.

“It was so beautiful when I played there,” she said.

The First Tee Open began this week with practice rounds, and tournament play commences Friday at Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course. Sunday’s final round will have all 78 pros and 22 top-scoring juniors play-

ing at Pebble, with the remaining juniors and 28 top-scoring amateur teams at Del Monte. Play will be televised on the Golf Channel, with the final Pebble Beach round also airing on NBC at noon. Call (800)541-9091 or (831)644-0333 for tickets, and visit [www.thefirstteeopen.com](http://www.thefirstteeopen.com) for information. Ticket purchasers will also be entered into a drawing for a round of golf at Pebble Beach.

**The more things change,  
the more the Carmel Drug Store  
stays the same.  
Come experience the same  
old fashioned service  
the Carmel Drug Store has been  
providing our community  
with since 1910.**



**Please stop by and see for yourself,  
or call 624-3819 for prescription price  
quotes and complimentary delivery.**

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally  
not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs  
including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

**Carmel Drug Store  
624-3819**

**We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!**  
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily  
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

**Complete Pest Control**

Night Service Available

**624-8211**

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

## Everybody Needs a Break Now and Then

Even the most dedicated of family caregivers periodically need some “time off” in order to replenish their energy and renew their spirits. But their commitment is so great that they have difficulty giving themselves permission to take a break.

Besides, the logistics — and the worry — involved in finding a qualified substitute or in taking their loved one to a care facility can be overwhelming.

### We can help.

Our Home Care Coordinator will visit you to discuss your needs and wishes. Then, when the time comes, we will carefully select a Personal Attendant to be at home with your loved one while you are away, and to follow the routine that you have established. We'll do everything possible to make this temporary absence comfortable for your loved one and for you. It's worth a try, isn't it? Because you can't take good care of anyone else unless you take care of yourself.



Call us to arrange a free consultation:  
**831-649-3363**

207 16<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 300 Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
[www.centralcoastseniorservices.com](http://www.centralcoastseniorservices.com)

## CHURCH SERVICES

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea

831-624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM

† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM

† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH  
THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST



Sundays @ 6PM

Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM](http://WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM)

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

*“Carmel’s Neighborhood Church for 100 Years”*

DR. NORM MOWERY, PASTOR

Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM

Children’s Sunday School 10 AM

Sunday Worship 10 am



Lincoln & 7th  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-3550

[www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.

Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM

Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00

Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM

Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM

Rio Road, Carmel

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.

Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening

Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays

Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School

Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach

9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service

Multi-denominational

624-1374 • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

### Calvary Chapel

25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley

Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800

Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am

Great Music & Fellowship

Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here

◆ \$20 per week ◆

Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on  
February 3, 1915

### Answer to This Week's Puzzle

T	A	T	A	R	S	S	O	N	A	T	A	H	M	O	G	E	O	R	G	
O	M	E	L	E	T	A	R	A	G	O	N	U	R	I	R	I	V	E	R	
N	E	X	T	T	O	N	O	T	H	I	N	G	N	I	L	A	R	E	N	A
S	T	E	R	N	O	S	T	Y	E	S	L	A	T	E	R	O	N			
R	E	E	D	S	A	D	L	E	R	A	L	I	H	U	T					
D	I	A	N	A	H	A	S	T	O	A	I	R	M	A	N	A	N	E		
A	T	B	A	T	F	O	L	L	O	W	I	N	G	U	P		P	U	C	
D	U	C	T	O	L	E	G	S	N	C	O	S	T	O	I	L	E	S		
A	P	S	E	P	A	R	E	A	F	T	E	R	S	H	A	V	E			
L	I	F	T	I	N	G	I	R	A	E	P	E	A	S	C	O	N	E		
I	D	L	E	R	S	A	M	N	E	S	I	C	B	R	E	T	O	N		
M	O	O	N	E	T	N	A	M	M	E	S	T	A	S	S	E	L	S		
A	L	P	A	C	I	N	O	F	A	U	S	T	A	R	T					
S	C	U	L	L	S	A	P	E	R	S	T	O	O	D	A	L	A	S		
O	R	N	E	A	H	E	A	D	O	F	T	I	M	E	E	P	O	C	H	
L	I	D	S	E	N	S	E	S	P	L	A	C	E	L	A	N	K	Y		
O	T	E	P	E	G	S	E	R	I	O	R	O	G	E	T					
M	E	R	R	I	L	L	S	O	N	O	F	R	E	M	I	S	S			
O	R	D	E	R	E	G	O	B	E	S	I	D	E	O	N	E	S	E	L	
N	I	O	B	E	R	E	X	O	R	I	S	O	N	U	N	T	R	U	E	
S	A	G	A	S	S	E	X	T	S	E	T	S	E	S	T	A	T	E	D	

Editorial

The ADA juggernaut

THEY'RE PROUD of the hundreds of handicapped-accessibility lawsuits they've filed, and they're primed to file plenty more.

That was the unmistakable message delivered in a Santa Barbara County courtroom last week by San Francisco attorney Thomas Frankovich as he responded to softball questions from a judge who inexplicably seemed to be on his side.

A case in point: Frankovich and his disabled client, Jarek Molski, have used a generous California statute to scare the pants off anybody they decide to sue. The law, which is intended to severely punish anyone who deliberately violates another person's civil rights, allows the victim of such discrimination to seek \$4,000-a-day damages for as long as the discriminatory behavior continues.

In hundreds of cases, Molski and Frankovich outrageously exploited this law for their own benefit by waiting a full year before filing a discrimination suit.

Thus, the owner of a restaurant whose parking lot wasn't properly striped or whose bathroom had grab bars that were too far from the floor, wasn't notified of these supposed ADA violations as soon as Molski took note of them on one of his frequent sojourns up and down the California coast.

Instead, the alleged violation continued and the restaurant owner blithely went about his business, unaware that a very costly meter was ticking.

And then one day the legal papers arrived, and the owner found out that Molski believed his year of silence entitled him to a payment of at least \$1.5 million for something that happened one year before.

A federal judge cited this behavior as strong evidence that Molski and Frankovich were running a scam. Last winter, Frankovich argued that the demand wasn't sincere, and that he never expected to collect so much. The federal judge saw this answer, too, as evidence that Frankovich's tactic was to scare business owners into quickly settling for \$15,000 or \$25,000. It certainly couldn't have been his intention to have the violations corrected for the benefit of the handicapped, the judge observed.

Last week, as a state judge considered whether to join the federal judge in sanctioning the two infamous litigants, Frankovich took a new tack:

"It's not for me to say it's wrong for Molski to receive \$4,000 a day if that's what the law provides," he said to Santa Barbara County Superior Court Judge Zel Canter.

Frankovich, of course, was being self-serving. Nevertheless, his comment hit the nail on the head. It is our legislators' fault that this ridiculous ADA lawsuit juggernaut, which harms the disabled community at least as much as small business owners, is allowed to continue.

Thank goodness there are at least a few judges willing to try to slow it down.

BATES



"It says here, 'Buy a house in Carmel and live like a local... only 96 miles to Stanford Shopping Center.'"

Letters to the Editor

Molski not welcome

Dear Editor,

Concerning your article Aug. 26 about Jarek Molski, the disabled man who has sued so many businesses throughout our state:

Get a life pal. In my eyes, you're an embarrassment to the disabled community.

Don't say I have no idea what you're talking about, because I do. I, too, am disabled and have encountered many incidences where easier access would have made a difference, but I never went so far as to consider suing someone. I've written to several bus companies simply because the disabled seating is virtually a free-for-all for anyone besides us. But I would never consider suing. My disability comes from being hit by a truck and nearly killed. In the ambulance the paramedics had to intubate me twice because I had quit breathing. A nurse at the hospital had to cut a hole in my throat to insert a tracheal tube because I had quit breathing for the third time. During one of those situations my left vocal chord was scraped and now badly scarred. Now my voice is badly damaged — but, hey, I'm alive. A walking mira-

cle. I could look into suing but that would be an insult to the doctors who saved my life, so now, even though my income is Social Security, I don't need to get rich. Sounds like you do. I guess you've never heard that "The last shall be first." Read it. Learn it. Live it. I'm sure our mayor and police want to say it but can't so I will. Consider yourself banned from Carmel. We don't need or want your presence. 86ed. Scram. Beat it! Don't ever visit here again.

Frank Salcido, Carmel

A buyer for Marsh's?

Dear Editor,

Thank you Pine Cone for continuing to draw your readers' attention to our area's historic resources. After all, these treasures are one of the chief reasons residents and visitors alike love the special atmosphere of the Peninsula. But it seems to me that the recent editorial on Marsh's Oriental Art & Antiques in Monterey misses the mark.

Over the past few years a large (and growing) number of citizens have expressed concern that this landmark building (the distinctive gateway to Monterey for over three-quarters of a century) has been neglected to the point that it has become an embarrassment to our community.

Although we can debate whether Marsh's

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller
■ Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan
■ Production Manager ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ Reporters ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
■ Advertising Sales ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ Advertising Design ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
■ Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Alex Diaz
■ Receptionist, Classifieds ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ Distribution ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone logo with a pine branch and the website www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 35 September 2, 2005



Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

- A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

is an attractive building (remember, beauty is in the eye of the beholder), each Peninsula city has wisely established a commission whose special responsibility is to advise us in matters affecting our historic treasures. In the case of Marsh's, California's State Historic Resources Commission recently unanimously agreed with Monterey's Historic Preservation Commission that it

should be protected because of its unique architecture and recommended that it be declared eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

The "word on the street" is that there are buyers out there willing to purchase and restore Marsh's. The proverbial "win-win" would be for the Diocese of Monterey to sell Marsh's so that a new use can be found for

Marsh's that would preserve it and, at the same time, provide the Diocese with the resources it so sorely needs to save the Royal Presidio Chapel, another of its historic buildings at risk.

**Jeff Haferman**  
Councilmember, Monterey

### Thanks for the Memories

Dear Editor,

What a lucky gal I have been! In April of this year I was asked to be the Interim City Clerk for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. How do you turn down an assignment such as this! I indeed made the right decision by taking it on for five-months.

I have been in the city clerk profession for 40 years, with the last five years being a contract clerk and never have I been so impressed as I've been having the opportunity to work with the staff and city council here. The positive energy and teamwork that I have observed was so unlike most municipalities I've worked with. It's a "lean

machine" with a downsized staff that takes on any task with little questioning.

I will take home fond memories of everyone that I met and worked with during my stay. Particular thanks to Rich Guillen, who has to be the best City Administrator around. And believe me, I've worked with several. His openness and honesty are to be praised. Special thanks to Sandy Farrell, Stephanie Pearce, Jane Miller and Karen Love for always being there to answer silly everyday questions about where to go and how to get there. I couldn't have done it without them!

Being a native of California I've been visiting Carmel-by-the-Sea since I was a youngster and remember its beauty, however, as an adult I leave with even stronger memories of a community that knows how to work together.

As I have related to many: "It's not quite heaven, but it has the same zip code!" Thanks for a great time!

Carol Ann Butler

## Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

BUTCH EDMUNDSON, 4, is the alpha male dog of the Carmel Dachshund Club, of which his dad, Kim, is founder and president.

Butch has been a member since its creation two years ago, as has his brother, Spike, 9. The popular group meets the first and third Sunday of every month. They gather at Eighth Avenue and Scenic Road at 11 a.m., proceed down the walking path on leash, then descend to the beach at the 12th Avenue stairs. There, unleashed, they play and romp — a charming sight to see. All dachshunds are invited to join this lively group.

Spike and Butch march in the Carmel-by-the-Sea birthday parade the last Saturday in October. They also attend the annual Dachshund Club wienie roast on Carmel Beach the third Sunday in May which more than 70 dachshunds attend. They are not lacking for friends or social events.

Dad Kim describes Butch as a "total dachshund" — rambunctious, friendly, protective — with the added attributes of a strong swimmer, a goose and deer chaser, and the zen-like ability to maintain focus on the activity of the moment.

Once, swimming in Carmel River,



Butch decided to chase a gaggle of geese and wound up swimming eastward in the reedy canals. So focused was Butch, he didn't heed Dad's calls to return, and was out of sight by the time Dad plunged in to retrieve him. Dad finally caught up, and returned Butch, gooseless, to the safer shores of River Beach.

Tuesday morning, Spike didn't choose to come with Butch and Dad to Carmel Beach, but instead preferred to stay home with Mom Michelle and reap the glories of her undivided attention.

The two dachsies share a comfy bed in the laundry room, but come Saturday morning, they're invited to romp on Dad and Mom's bed in pure ecstasy. Could life be any better?



### Reduced \$300,000

If the homes you have previewed in Carmel seem too small, you may want to consider this single level 2,700 sq. ft. home on an 8,000 sq. ft. lot in Pacific Grove. Enjoy bay views across the golf course from this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath pristine home.

Now Offered at \$1,695,000

Virtual Tour available at [www.aronsoneteam.com](http://www.aronsoneteam.com)

**RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula**

**Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, CRB, CLHMS (831) 521-9059**

**Charles "Chip" Aronson, CLHMS (831) 521-7426**



**RE/MAX**  
Renowned Properties

## Consign Couture

We Sell and Buy High-End Designer Wear

Arrival of New Chanel Items  
One Day Sale Monday September 5th

Chanel \* Louis Vuitton \* Prada \* Gucci \* St. John  
and so much more...

Visit our website at  
[www.ConsignCouture.com](http://www.ConsignCouture.com)  
or call

**831.625.1081**

OPEN MON & WED-SAT 10 AM - 5 PM • SUNDAY 12-5 PM • CLOSED TUESDAYS

Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

## For ALL your real estate needs...

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



**Mary Bell**

Broker/Associate

831.626.2232

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

**– LAST HONEST PIZZA –**  
**BIG SCREEN TV/ SALAD BAR**  
DINE IN/ CARRY OUT/ DELIVERY/ TAKE & BAKE

 <b>\$5 OFF</b> ANY XTRA <b>LARGE</b> <small>(code P5)</small>	 <b>\$4 OFF</b> ANY <b>LARGE</b> <small>(code P4)</small>
 <b>\$3 OFF</b> ANY <b>MEDIUM</b> <small>(code P3)</small>	 <b>\$2 OFF</b> ANY <b>SMALL</b> <small>(code P2)</small>

**Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351**

## BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK



### BEACH DWELLER CLASSIC

Hugging the shore of Monterey Bay there is a small, separated sun and sand community called Del Monte Beach. There is nothing else quite like it on the Monterey

Peninsula. At the top of this village within a city, sits a remodeled, 3-bed, 2-bath beach dweller's classic cottage with hardwood floors, fireplace and eat-in kitchen. Here is your chance to come home to your beach house everyday. \$930,000

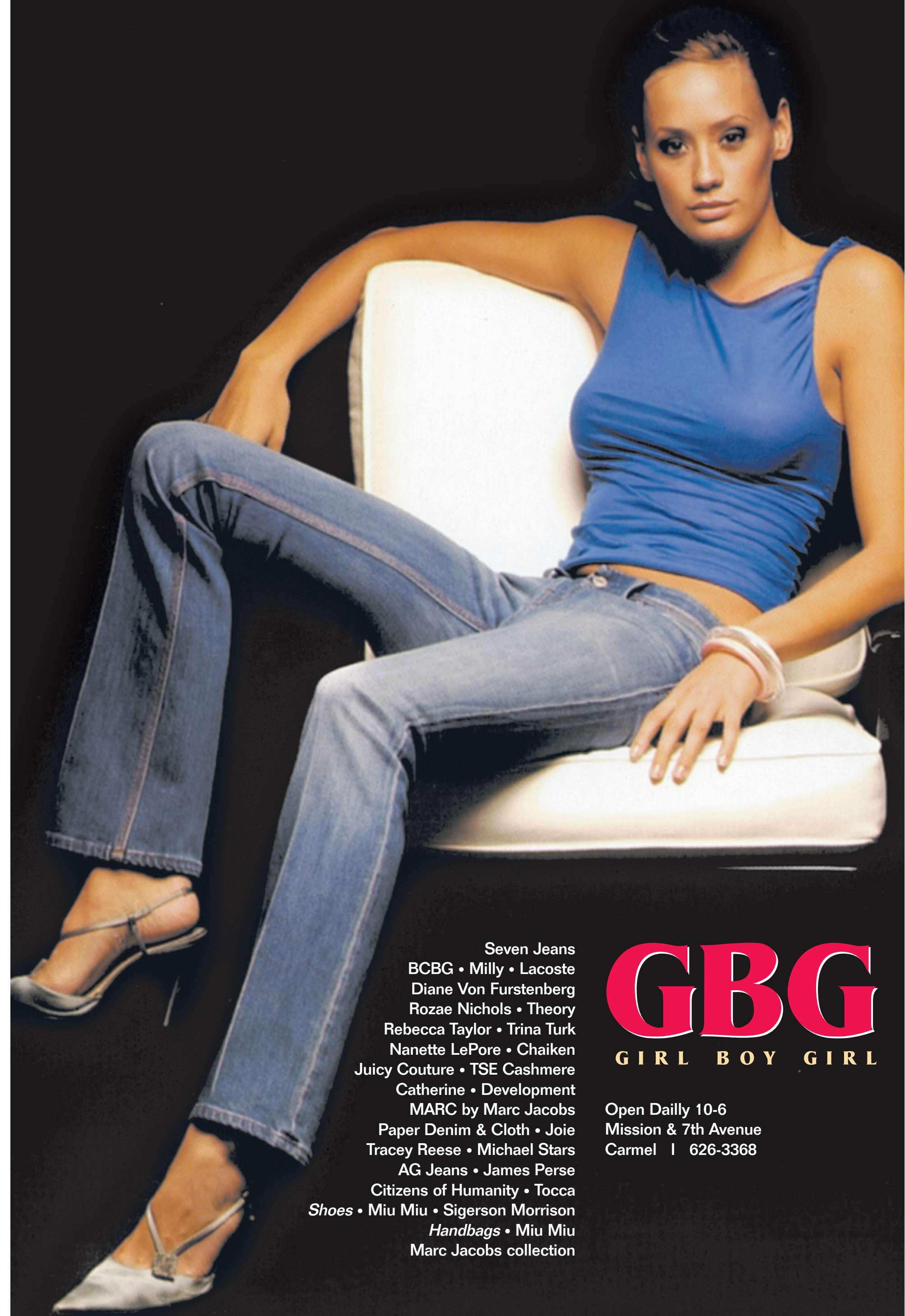
CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM



[www.carmelabodes.com](http://www.carmelabodes.com)

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



Seven Jeans  
BCBG • Milly • Lacoste  
Diane Von Furstenberg  
Rozae Nichols • Theory  
Rebecca Taylor • Trina Turk  
Nanette LePore • Chaiken  
Juicy Couture • TSE Cashmere  
Catherine • Development  
MARC by Marc Jacobs  
Paper Denim & Cloth • Joie  
Tracey Reese • Michael Stars  
AG Jeans • James Perse  
Citizens of Humanity • Tocca  
*Shoes* • Miu Miu • Sigerson Morrison  
*Handbags* • Miu Miu  
Marc Jacobs collection

**GBG**  
G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6  
Mission & 7th Avenue  
Carmel | 626-3368



*Make an Open House part of your holiday weekend!*

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



Inside —

■ Carmel's 'Alice in Wonderland' cottage



## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

## Real Estate

September 2-8, 2005



**OPEN SAT 1:30-4 & SUN 1-4**  
3138 Hermitage, Pebble Beach

If you are looking for a quality built new Pebble Beach home, this could be for you! Award winning quality contractor, Kevin Robinson's newest creation. Finishes include Jerusalem limestone flooring and counters, Gourmet kitchen with quality appointments, oversized living room, vaulted ceilings, built in speaker system, three fireplaces, dual zone heating system, and thin wall plaster throughout, perfect for entertaining. Solitude can be found in the master suite, relax in the Jacuzzi tub weather after a busy day at the office or a triumphant day on the course. If the outdoors is your fancy, you will enjoy the thought and planning that went into the private landscaped grounds. Listen to the sea lions, as you are only 1/2 mile from the ocean. Total of 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 3 car garage and more... a must see! Offered at \$ 2,573,000

Visit the WEB for floor plan and virtual tour at  
[www.4SalePebbleBeach.com](http://www.4SalePebbleBeach.com)

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A PRIVATE  
SHOWING CALL:



**LARRY SCHOLINK**  
**MARK TRAPIN**  
831-622-4833  
**RUSSELL HAYS**  
831-601-9799

**BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE**

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

**DON BOWEN**

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057



**Gail Majerus**  
Private Client Group  
831.624.6201

**PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY**

**5<sup>3/8</sup>% / 5.79% APR**

**SUPER JUMBO**

**30 Year Loan/Fixed for 5 years  
Interest Only**

Loan amounts up to \$4 million  
No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options • Asset Based Loans  
No point/No Cost Options  
Call for Details

*"We are your direct lender/broker with over  
\$2.3 billion closed in 2004."*

RPM is licensed with CA Dept. of Realtors License ID#01201643.  
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

**Real estate sales the week of July 31-Aug. 6****Carmel** . . . . .**Torres Street, 4 NW of Tenth — \$1,250,000**

Allana Corbat to Michael Schellhaus and Theodore Guice  
APN: 010-331-030



Scenic Road, SE corner of 12th, Carmel

**82 High Meadow Lane — \$899,000**

Anthony & Sharon Pollace to William & Laurene Trumbo  
APN: 015-501-017

**Dolores Street, 3 NE of Eleventh — \$1,895,000**

David & Inga-Lill Amoroso to Donald Vodra  
APN: 010-155-012

**2417 San Antonio Avenue — \$2,450,000**

Gary & Mary Coughlan to John & Sandra Bonifas  
APN: 009-421-001

**Scenic Road, SE corner of 12th — \$5,750,000**

John & Geraldine Sharp to Dennis Cheney  
APN: 010-292-001

**24532 Castro Lane — \$425,000**

Richard & Linda Rees to Linda Valentine and Randy Odell  
APN: 009-091-005

**Via Carmelita — \$850,000**

Rodica Barad to David & Donna Spiegelman  
APN: 015-142-005

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 4RE

**ONE CALL  
DOES IT ALL!**

**PREMIER  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES**

**MICHAEL F. BONA**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER  
**(831) 601-2263**  
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES

**LUCIE CAMPOS**

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier  
Cell 831-596-6118  
Direct 831-622-2579  
[www.luciecampos.com](http://www.luciecampos.com)



**Bill Wilson**  
Broker Associate

Experience  
Integrity  
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

*Choose carefully.*

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning  
Real Estate Service

Office (831) 622-2506  
Home (831) 626-0650  
Cell (831) 915-1830

**La Casa Blanca**

The "White House" offers discriminating buyers sophisticated Carmel living and boundless entertaining opportunities. Superbly located no more than a Tiger 3-wood from both the Pacific Ocean and the heart of quaint Carmel-by-the-sea. Situated in the much-coveted area just south of Ocean Ave. is this 2,500 square foot 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath combined main and detached guest house. Smartly priced at \$2.645 million, take a virtual tour of this Carmel gem in all its splendor at [www.carmelbeachhome.com](http://www.carmelbeachhome.com). Will cooperate with brokers.

**La Casa Blanca is open for viewing on  
Sunday from 1:00 to 4:00 pm**

2 NE of 7th on Casanova — midway between Ocean and 7th  
**FOR A PRIVATE SHOWING, CALL CHRIS AT (831) 620-1449**

**Buyers:** Don't limit yourself. Search ALL available CV homes right from my website.

**Sellers:** Choose a brokerage that focus on one area only!

Visit my website:  
[www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com](http://www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com)

**An Exclusive Real Estate Brokerage**  
For those who wish to buy or sell property in Carmel Valley

**A. Martin Schlarmann,**  
Owner/Broker  
Call 831-236-7036



**Pat  
Parrish  
&  
Wendy  
Ambrosia**

**WELCOME HOME!**

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

*We list... we sell... we stand by you!*

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921



**831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647**  
[www.welcomehomecarmel.com](http://www.welcomehomecarmel.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH Highly Desirable Location:** Offering ocean views near the Lodge, this gently sloping and private lot along Padre Lane includes water with plans and permits ready for a spectacular new 5BR/5.5BA home. \$2,995,000. 831.624.6482



**CAMBRIA Charming Bed & Breakfast:** The Pickford House is a rustic Victorian Mansion overlooking the Santa Lucia Mountains. 11BR/11BA, with an 1865 Saloon Bar from the Buffalo Hilton. \$2,200,000. 831.659.2267



**CARMEL Chasing Rainbows:** Totally remodeled 3BR/2.5BA with hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room & custom fireplace. Secluded gardens & cobblestone patio. \$2,195,000. 831.624.0136



**CARMEL Your Dream Home:** Design & build your own home on this secluded double lot. 8,000 sq. ft. property yields a 3,000 sq. ft. home with water credits for 2.5 baths. \$1,579,000. 831.624.0136



**CARMEL Prized Location:** Located in "The Golden Rectangle" is this 3BR/3BA on a corner lot with a peek of the ocean. Offering hardwood floors, living room with a fireplace, a den or an office. Furnishings also available. \$2,495,000. 831.624.6482



**PEBBLE BEACH Country Club Gem:** In move in condition. 3BR/2BA. Numerous craftsman style features. Decks overlook landscaped, low maintenance rear garden. A short walk to the ocean. Pacific Grove school district. \$1,350,000. 831.624.0136



**CARMEL "The Great Escape":** This remodeled home, is perched above Hatton Canyon with canyon views through floor to ceiling windows. Top of the line appliances, Carmel stone fireplace, walk-out balcony and a spacious front patio. \$2,225,000. 831.624.0136



**CARMEL Single Story:** Remodeled 3BR/3BA, nestled in a peaceful neighborhood on an oversized lot. Offering French doors, skylights, vaulted ceilings & a Carmel Stone fireplace. Walk to the Village and Carmel Beach. \$1,895,000. 831.646.2120



**CARMEL The Best of Mission Fields:** Remodeled 3BR/2BA home and property. Manicured front lawn, gardens & patios. Newly painted interior, remodeled kitchen & baths. \$1,295,000. 831.659.2267



**PEBBLE BEACH White Water Views:** 3BR/3BA home with many extra rooms & water credits. On almost 1/2 acre lot with views of Point Lobos. A bright contemporary home. \$2,350,000. 831.646.2120



**CARMEL VALLEY Carmel Valley Views:** A level, one-acre parcel, suitable for horses, RV/Boat parking. An appealing 2,200 sq. ft. floorplan, 4BR/2BA, remodeled home. \$1,425,000. 831.659.2267



**CARMEL HIGHLANDS Panoramic Ocean Views:** 4BR/4.5BA home on a gated, 1.5 acre useable parcel. Family/media room, solarium, pool & spa, plus guest house/studio. \$2,990,000. 831.646.2120

**Carmel (con't)** . . . . .

**24473 San Mateo Avenue — \$1,113,000**  
 SPH1 LLC to Gratlas Group LP  
 APN: 009-041-011

**26015 Atherton Drive — \$1,475,000**  
 Susan Courtney to Vince & Julia Huny  
 APN: 009-273-007



2417 San Antonio Avenue, Carmel

**2 Ohlone Trace — \$2,625,000**  
 Robert & Kyung Lee to Alan & Andrea Zulberti  
 APN: 239-071-007

**Highway 68** . . . . .

**42 Calera Canyon Road — \$1,339,000**  
 Frederick & Kathy Della-Rose to William & Kelley Langmann  
 APN: 416-361-049

**55 Seca Place — \$789,000**  
 Jay & Kira Cranford to Perry & Kimberly Cross  
 APN: 173-021-015

**Monterey** . . . . .

**12 Castro Road — \$1,150,000**  
 Charles & Denise Eldred to Christopher Shake  
 APN: 001-872-010

**1180 Sylvan Place — \$1,137,500**  
 Kate Williamson Trust to John Pate  
 APN: 101-131-009



4081 Los Altos Drive, Pebble Beach

**780 Martin Street — \$930,000**  
 Mary Payne to Philip & Nikki Carruthers  
 APN: 001-491-011

**1128 Franklin Street — \$727,500**  
 Michael Antoncich to Lawrence Bishop  
 APN: 001-244-030

**Pacific Grove** . . . . .

**1215 Lawton Avenue — \$450,000**  
 Richard Reynolds to John Carminati and Dean Gage  
 APN: 007-562-007

**516 12th Street — \$695,000**  
 Robert & Shannon Kirby to Marc & Mary Ann Saunders  
 APN: 006-485-006

**554 Gibson Avenue — \$850,000**  
 Agnes Martello to Atef, Georgy and Neivein Gergawy  
 APN: 006-543-014



Dolores Street, 3 NE of 11th, Carmel

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** page 12RE

**Carmel Valley** . . . . .

**90 Hacienda Carmel — \$583,000**  
 Doris Ulan to FRE 252 LLC  
 APN: 015-337-019

**939 Carmel Valley Road — \$1,176,000**  
 Sue Clark to Roy Zink & Therese Freeman  
 APN: 169-101-008

**25835 Rio Vista Drive — \$3,200,000**  
 William Tillson and Lillian Chin to Michael & Vernokia Doyle  
 APN: 015-042-023

**OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4**  
**1056 Sawmill Gulch, Pebble Beach**



4 bedroom, 3.5 baths  
 2,900 sq. ft.  
 Brand new  
 Close to MPCC  
 Designed by Eric Miller AIA  
 Offered at \$2,650,000

Over \$26 Million  
 in Properties Sold  
 in Pebble Beach  
 in 2004...



**Peter D. Butler II**  
**831.622.4845**  
**831.277.7229**

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



**BAY VIEWS TO MOUNTAIN VISTAS, I CAN HELP YOU FIND YOUR NEW HOME**



**Christine Monteith**, REALTOR®  
 Call: **831.236.7780**  
[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)



*Vintage wrought iron*  
 ... lights in the entry. In the everywhere. Downstairs. Guest house. Garden. Restored ca. 1930's Monterey Colonial nestled in the Santa Lucia Mountains of Carmel Valley. Embraced by lavender. Roses. Apples. Grapes. Hummingbirds. \$2,200,000.

*Robin Aeschliman*

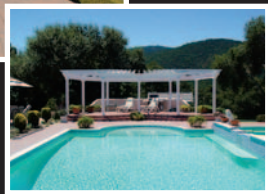
[www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 622-4628



**www.HOMESOF CARMEL.com**

*"French Flair,  
 California Comfort"*

CARMEL VALLEY — Behind a formal gated entrance within the Sleepy Hollow Estates, lined with Italian Cypress on a circular drive, this grand estate welcomes you inside. Set on 5 acres, within the nearly 6,000 sq ft are 3 BD/ 3.5 BA, separate guest suite with bath; all of generous size. There are spaces and places for music, billiards, wine and good times. Offered at \$3,695,000



**JAMAL NOORZOY**  
**831.622.9903**

*Top Producer in Sales Since 2001*  
*Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com*



*"The Essence of a  
 Cottage"*

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA — Not too big, not too little and just 2 blocks to the beach, this 2 BD/ 2 BA, south of Ocean home has been remodeled, enhanced and restored to exemplify the essence of a cottage. Away from the traffic but yet so close to the beach, this cottage is a step back in time of simple quality, classic design and very good feelings inside. Offered at \$2,250,000



# presence

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY** is proud to announce the acquisition of **THE MITCHELL GROUP**, as part of our continuing commitment to offer the finest real estate services in the most sought-after destinations.

We understand that great real estate service is based on **local presence and qualifications**. Our offices understand the advantage of **connections and credibility** beyond their borders.

Please contact one of our offices on the Monterey Peninsula to discover what this powerful combination can mean to you.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA** El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th t 831.624.0136  
 Dolores, between 7th and 8th t 831.624.6482  
**CARMEL RANCHO** 200 Clocktower Place, Suite 100D t 831.624.1566  
**CARMEL VALLEY** 312 West Carmel Valley Road t 831.659.2267  
**PACIFIC GROVE** 1157 Forest Avenue t 831.646.2120  
 visit our website at **montereypeninsulasir.com**

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Fort Ord's insulation made him sick, man's lawsuit claims

By KELLY NIX

A FORMER U.S. National Guard trainee who worked at Fort Ord in the 1970s filed a civil lawsuit claiming he came down with asbestos-related diseases after being exposed to

insulation while stationed at the military base. In a 5-inch-thick pile of court documents filed in Monterey County Superior Court Aug. 18, Paul Smith, 51, blames insulation used at Fort Ord as well as a litany of other products that contributed to his asbestosis and asbestos-relat-

ed lung disease, which he was diagnosed with in October 2004. Smith, of Richmond, was stationed at Fort Ord from 1974 to 1975. According to his lawsuit, he was exposed to asbestos provided by the Emeryville-based Plant Insulation Company.

Court documents do not outline specifically how he might have been exposed to the carcinogen.

The lawsuit also names Ford Motor Company, Daimler/Chrysler, Honda Motor Company and Bridgestone/Firestone Tires as being liable for his illnesses. The civil suit is so broad it lists as defendants dozens of companies that manufactured or sold asbestos-containing products — from brake shoes to mufflers. Smith, a laborer and automobile mechanic, worked on cars and used numerous products that contained asbestos or asbestos products, he claims.

The lawsuit, which doesn't specify damages, states Smith's father's employment was also to blame for his poor health. Smith says he was regularly exposed to asbestos-containing products as a child, because his father would come home with asbestos on his clothing and play with him.

Brayton Purcell LLP, a Novato-based firm that specializes in personal injury cases, recently won a \$3.4 million jury ruling for a 70-year-old man who got colon cancer while exposed to asbestos at work, according to the firm's website.



*Just Listed!*  
**Just SOLD!**

**JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL**  
831.238.6342  
www.craigslistings.net  
canapol@apr.com



## 1st Fairway of MPCC Pebble Beach



3 bedrooms, 3 baths,  
1,830 sq. ft.  
Remodeled  
Great House & Lot  
Sited on end of cul-de-sac

Offered at \$1,895,000

...Consistently a  
Top Producer Serving  
The Monterey  
Peninsula...

**Peter D. Butler II**  
831.622.4845  
831.277.7229




## Casa de Jardines



Enjoy privacy in this serenely situated five-bedroom, five-bathroom (plus two powder rooms) Carmel estate. This home offers a huge country kitchen and family room with beautiful hand-painted terrazzo floors. The spacious living room is enhanced by the hand-hewn redwood beams and oversized medallion windows. The open, inviting floor plan brings seamless elegance to every gathering. French doors and patios off main rooms open onto the expansive lawn area and the magnificent walled garden.

\$5,100,000



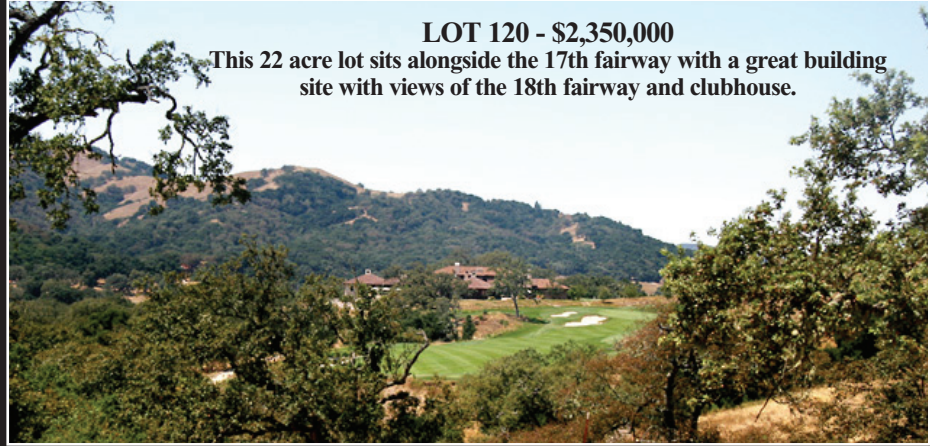
**Nancy D. McCullough**  
831.626.2288  
www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com  
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

## PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

The on-site sales office at  
**SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE**



**LOT 223- \$1,195,000**  
Begin construction now on this great equestrian grassland site with wonderful views overlooking Carmel Valley. Plans and permits are available for a 4,000 square foot home.



**LOT 120 - \$2,350,000**  
This 22 acre lot sits alongside the 17th fairway with a great building site with views of the 18th fairway and clubhouse.

**LOT 181 - \$ 2,100,000**  
Sunny, open lot with scattered oaks, seasonal stream and good building site.

**LOT 205 - \$2,200,000**  
LARGE SUNNY MEADOW SETTING WITH VISTAS OF THE RIDGES OF THE SANTA LUCIA MOUNTAINS.

**LOT 78 - \$ 895,000**  
Private south facing treed parcel overlooking the 3rd hole of the Preserve golf course and the sunny Santa Lucia Mountains.

**LOT F-9 - \$1,450,000**  
Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.

**LOT 197 - \$1,275,000**  
Within minutes of the front gate, this beautiful wooded lot has a level building site on the 28 acre parcel.

**LOT 85 - \$1,200,000**  
A home and caretakers quarters are allowed with views over the 4th green and back to Chamisal Ridge.

**LOT 117 - \$1,000,000**  
A long private driveway enhances the entrance to this wonderful building site with trees, views and sun.

**LOT 40 - \$1,000,000**  
Sunny 5.5 acre lot with trees and seasonal stream close to activity center and Hacienda.

**LOT D19 - \$1,800,000**  
WONDERFUL VIEWS OF ROBINSON CANYON AND SANTA LUCIA RIDGES ON THIS FLAT SUNNY EQUESTRIAN SITE.

**LOT 99 - \$1,400,000**  
Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams.

**LOT 126 - \$2,595,000**  
Sunny and gracious building site offering splendid mountain and valley views from this hilltop retreat, centrally located to the golf course and all other amenities.

**LOT 228 - \$2,800,000**  
A wonderful sense of place and extraordinary views highlight this unique site with 3 detached dwellings allowed.

For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6766 www.santaluciapreserve.com



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

# Cottage of the month

TUCKED INTO the wooded area of upper Carmel, a tiny, pristine, white cottage can be found ... and it looks as if it came right out of "Alice in Wonderland."

Constructed in 1927 as an artists' studio, the original structure was just 10 feet by 14 feet. In time, with the cleverness of builders, the size was increased by one-third; all of the additions were sympathetic to the original structure, and done with integrity. Added spaces

were to the rear of the studio.

Combined with the fine artistic taste of the current owners, Albert and Maxine Blood, the interior is done in the lovely style of Pierre Deux.

Drive or hike the area and appreciate the many charms of Carmel's cottages.

This studio, named "Morning Glory," can be found hiding as the Sixth house, southwest of Mountain View on Crespi. Enjoy!



*This sketch and article by Jack Prentice of the Carmel Cottage Society, Box V, Carmel, CA 93921*

## "Your Real Estate Team"



**As Your Real Estate Team**  
we provide twice the service when buying or selling your home.  
*Call Us!*



**Antone Duncan**  
Realtor  
(831) 261-0860  
antone.duncan@camoves.com

**Gloria Reese**  
Realtor  
(831) 601-3230  
gloria.reese@camoves.com

## A.G. DAVI REAL ESTATE

- Residential
- Commercial
- Property Management

See Virtual Tours at [www.agdavi.com](http://www.agdavi.com)

### 4072 Crest Rd., Pebble Beach



- 2,767 sf, 3/2.5 with great floorplan
- Formal dining, modern kitchen
- Beautiful decks & landscaping
- Master Bath has a built-in spa
- Dark room/wine cellar downstairs
- 3-car garage, plenty of storage

Offered at \$1,498,000

Contact Anthony Davi, Jr. 601-3284

**PRICE REDUCTION!**

### 870 Doud Street



- 3 bed/2 Bath, 1300 sf
- Lower Peters Gate area
- Lovely peek of the Bay
- Lots of natural light!
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at \$1,150,000

Contact Danielle Stornetta 236-3004

**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3 NEW LISTING!**

[www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com](http://www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com)

## Ralph Thompson



### Broker Associate

Let my training and experience in business and law serve you for all your real estate needs. I have lived in Monterey County for nearly 50 years and know and love our magnificent area. Why vacation here when you can live here?



[www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com](http://www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com)  
Cell 831.262.8192

email: [ralph.thompson@CAMoves.com](mailto:ralph.thompson@CAMoves.com)

### Open House Saturday 1-4

3600 High Meadow Drive #20



Beautifully remodeled 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath condo in the High Meadows sunbelt of Carmel. Overlooking a forest meadow and surrounded by exquisitely maintained grounds, a pool and a tennis court, this sophisticated condominium is the perfect place to call home. \$750,000.

Call Sherri Yahyavi  
831.622.4900

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

*Enjoy!*



*We can take you there...*

**JUST LISTED**

*We do the work*

Whiz Lindsey  
(831) 277.1868  
Deba Christensen  
(831) 620.3701

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.

In the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea



Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all 3 unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwoods floors, and a flat screen TV. These fabulous and spacious residences are soon to be completed.

Unit A \$1,695,000  
Unit B \$1,795,000  
Unit C \$2,195,000

**Judie Profeta**  
831.620.6118



**831.373.2222**



# BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

## MARINA

Completely Remodeled - Custom Kitchen - Spa on Private Patio



OPEN HOUSE

\$829,000

5 Bedrooms 3 Bath

## MONTEREY

Beautiful Remodel - Bay Views - Radiant Heat - Granite Counters



OPEN HOUSE

\$1,350,000

4 Bedrooms 3 Bath

Established and Proudly Serving You Since 1920

## CARMEL VALLEY

2 Acre Lot - Incredibly Landscaped - Very Private - Golf Views



\$3,500,000

2 Lots of Record

## CARMEL

Rarely Available 8000 SF Lot - 160 Yards From Beach



\$3,950,000

2 Bedrooms 2 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

Visual Tours and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

between the street and the regulator had been cut by workers digging a ditch for a French drain. Established Camino Real IC, placed a 1-and-three-quarter-inch line for protection and placed a fan in the doorway of the structure to the north for dissipation. PG&E arrived on scene and controlled the leak.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of medical emergency on Mission at Seventh. Found a 19-month-old child who had fallen on the steps. He was in his mother's arms alert and acting appropriately. Helped the medics with the assessment and information-gathering for transport to CHOMP and further evaluation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to report of sewage in the yard from a past-tense problem with the cleanout of the residence on Lobos at Second. Found a very small amount of dried sewage in the front yard of the residence. Explained that firefighters do not clean up sewage but that they could explain how best to kill the bacteria. The resident understood and stated he would take care of the problem on his own.

**Pebble Beach:** A male subject reported the theft of the rear license plate from his vehicle. The theft occurred between 1700 hours Tuesday, Aug. 16, and 0800 hours Wednesday,

Aug. 17, while the vehicle was in valet parking at the Inn at Spanish Bay.

**Carmel area:** A 43-year-old female reported she left her digital camera on a chair in a restaurant at the Crossroads. When she returned to the restaurant, it could not be located, nor had it been turned in to the restaurant as found property.

**Carmel area:** At 0210 hours, a 42-year-old female Sycamore resident reported a male suspect continues to call her and enter her residence after she has told him to have no contact with her. Case continues.

**Carmel area:** At 0933 hours, 42-year-old female Sycamore Place resident reported a male suspect unlawfully entered her residence.

## TUESDAY, AUGUST 23

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of possible neglect involving an elderly subject on Lincoln Street. Unfounded.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Petty theft of property valued under \$50 from a Fifth Avenue location.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and battalion chief responded to a fire alarm activation at Junipero Serra School gym on Rio Road. Response was reduced to code two and the duty chief canceled after FireComm advised the alarm was reset with proper codes while the engine was en route. The activation was due to phone company personnel working on restoring the phone lines to the alarm panel, which



**Invest in Real Estate**  
New Clients Welcome

---

**MARK WILSON**  
Realtor®, CPA  
(831) 238-5446

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Personalized,  
Not Franchised*

*Becky Jones, Realtor*  
831-601-0237  
becky@shanklerealestate.com  
www.beckyonline.com



*Del Rey Oaks*  
Absolutely charming remodeled 2 bedroom 1 bath home - 1250 square feet, large family room & separate dining room. Professionally landscaped front and back yard. Generous sized level lot. Absolutely charming!  
\$759,000



*The Oaks ~ Del Rey Oaks*  
Remodeled end unit - 2 bedrooms 2 bath, new carpet and interior paint, updated kitchen and tiled bath. Popular complex with pool, spa and tennis court.  
\$588,000





*Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula*

## Northern Big Sur Getaway



- True beach and creek access on property
- 15 minutes to Carmel and Big Sur Village
- Organically designed and sited
- Triumphant views

Offered at \$ 4,700,000 • Call for an exclusive showing...



**MID COAST INVESTMENTS**

Bill Probasco (831) 626-0145 or Richard Probasco (831) 601-0330





was silenced and reset prior to firefighters' arrival.

**Carmel area:** A male Fisher Drive resident, age 56, reported receiving annoying phone

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on Casanova. Engine and ambulance on scene. An elderly female was contacted as the reporting patient, who stated she felt fine and was in no medical distress. The subject stated that she had just called 411 information and they thought she was suffering from some medical condition and notified Emergency 911 dispatch. She was left in the care of live-in providers.**

calls on his cellular phone.

**Carmel Valley:** A female realtor reported the "For Sale" sign located on the vacant lot on Los Laureles Grade was vandalized. Damage estimated at \$140.

**Carmel Valley:** Female Valle Vista resident, age 29, reported her husband violated a court order.

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Runaway juvenile reported from a Mission Street residence. Juvenile came home late, and the guardian was upset. Juvenile left the house

and the guardian followed. The juvenile walked away from the guardian in the business area. At 0108 hours, guardian requested officers be on the lookout for the juvenile; however, no run-away report was requested. A local BOL was placed via CLETS to stop and hold the juvenile for pickup. The juvenile was in cellphone contact with the guardian.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Civil dispute at Monte Verde and 10th.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Forest Road resident reported an unknown person was attempting to gain entry into the house through the front door with a key. She did not see anyone or hear anything else other than the key being inserted into the lock. Checked the caller's house and yard and the surrounding areas, but unable to locate anyone.

**Big Sur:** A male subject, age 50, reported his tent at the Plaskett Creek Campground was entered while he was at the beach. A duffel bag containing two cameras, two lenses and equip-

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown person(s) strew popcorn on the walkway and front porch of the victim's residence on Scenic Road south of Eighth. No permanent damage. Victim could not provide a reason why someone would commit this kind of act.**

ment was stolen. Loss estimated at \$3,715.

**Pebble Beach:** An 88-year-old Sonado Road resident's name was forged on a counter check from the Pebble Beach Branch of a bank.

The bank believes the suspect is possibly an ex-employee. Case continues.

**Carmel Valley:** A 48-year-old female victim reported she was punched in the arm by a suspect after an argument.

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 25**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Eight citations issued for miscellaneous vehicle code violations in the areas of Santa Lucia, Junipero, Carpenter and San Antonio between 1445 and 1715 hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Purse found on Monte Verde Street.

See **POLICE LOG** page 10RE



Open Saturday, September 3 from 1 - 4 p.m.

Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Ave., Carmel

Southeast Asian influenced house with lush tropical foliage. 2 bedrooms (one with fireplace) 2 bathrooms. New kitchen, bamboo floors, private deck facing ocean and sunsets. \$1,585,000

Owner/Broker (831) 625-2249

**SANDY SCOTT**  
REALTOR®

"Love where you live"



831.622.2547

sandy.scott@camoves.com



**Fouratt-Simmons**

REAL ESTATE



**CARMEL VIEWS.** Located in a quiet, sunny area of fine homes, in the Carmel School District, this home has OCEAN VIEWS, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, a formal entry, family room off the kitchen, spacious living room & a 2-car attached garage. Enjoy country living near town. **\$1,150,000.**

*Special Values...*

**PACIFIC GROVE CRAFTSMAN.** There is tremendous potential for this craftsman style home situated on an exceptionally large lot in a quiet neighborhood. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a formal entry, kitchen/family room combination, a spacious living room & a full basement. Now is your opportunity to restore this home to its original charm & glory. **\$995,000.**

**HIGH MEADOW ACREAGE.** This beautiful 7+ acre parcel is a hidden jewel. There are beautiful views, from Pt. Lobos and the Pacific Ocean to the Santa Lucia Mountains. Its central location, in a fine Carmel neighborhood, features a southwestern exposure; the property is sunny & private yet situated just minutes away from other Peninsula cities. At this time, the lot is zoned for one custom home and a guesthouse. All utilities are underground and WATER IS AVAILABLE. Seller financing is also available **\$2,400,000.**

**CARMEL COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY.** First time on the market in many years. One of the largest developable properties (3.9 acres) adjacent to Carmel-by-the-Sea. Three existing buildings, one of which, is a magnificent Spanish Eclectic 22,000 square foot structure. Three separate parcels, some ocean views, over 7 acre feet of water credits. Grandfathered commercial zoning. Extraordinary landscaping and amazing stonework. Potential is manifest. **Call for more information.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.  
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

www.fouratt-simmons.com

**Dan Hopkins**

Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor

Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.

(831) 277-2226

www.danhop.com

dan@danhop.com



**Carol and Chuck Cech**

"Spouses Selling Houses"

- 35 Years of Combined Experience -

- \* Trustworthy
- \* Dependable
- \* Knowledgeable
- \* Responsive
- \* Congenial

Carol (831) 595-0494 Chuck (831) 594-6117

ccech@ix.netcom.com

www.monterey-coldwellbanker.com

Ocean Avenue 4 NW Dolores, Carmel



**If you value local money, excellent service: Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!**

*Our customer referrals speak for us!*

**Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas:** "I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."

**Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove:** "Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."

**Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside:** "With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really

listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"

**Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside:** "Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."

**Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville:** "I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."

**Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel:** "It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"

**Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!**

**Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers**

Markus

**622-8484**

Laura

Member  
FDIC



# OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4 3079 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach



3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths  
2,929 sq. ft.  
Brand new  
Ocean Views  
Walk to Spyglass  
Offered at \$2,495,000

...Lives, Works  
and Plays in  
Pebble Beach...

**Peter D. Butler II**  
831.622.4845  
831.277.7229



[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

## REPRESENTING EXCEPTIONAL HOMES

THE JONES GROUP  
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

### Victorian Cottage

OPEN THIS WEEKEND

227 Willow St, Pacific Grove

White picket fence • close to downtown & bay • delightfully updated 2 bed/1 bath • large corner lot • heart of Pacific Grove **\$849,000**

Saturday 2 - 4 pm

### Bay View Duplex

OPEN THIS WEEKEND

122 9th St, Pacific Grove

PG Retreat • steps from the bay • 2 bed/1 bath units • double carport • large lot • give this "Old Girl" a facelift **\$1,385,000**

Saturday & Sunday 2 - 4 pm

### OUR 2005 SALES

- |                          |                      |                    |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 173 Lighthouse, PG       | 112 16th St, PG      | 1016 Balboa, PG    |
| 118 Grand Ave, PG        | 1030 Crest, PG       | 7 Victoria VI, MTY |
| 1113 Melton Pl PG        | 44 La Playa, MTY     | 533 Pine Ave, PG   |
| 247 Mar Vista, MTY       | 322 Gibson, PG       | 780 Martin St, MTY |
| 125 Surf Way, #408, MTY  | 508 Pine, PG         | 711 Newton St, MTY |
| 585 Hawthorne, #104, MTY | 1227 Miles, PG       | 1110 Kenet, PG     |
| 334 Bishop Pl., PG       | 1833 Waring, Seaside |                    |
| 1211 David Ave, PG       | 425 Sonoma, Seaside  |                    |
| 148 Del Mesa, CV         |                      |                    |

### SALE PENDING

- |                        |                  |
|------------------------|------------------|
| 875 Del Monte Blvd, PG | 218 6th St, PG   |
| 1145 Harrison St, MTY  | 239 Cedar St, PG |



**PEGGY JONES**  
BROKER, REALTOR®  
Call: 831.917.4534



527 LIGHTHOUSE AVE  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
BROKER ASSOCIATE, REALTOR®  
Call: 831.236.7780

[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)

# POLICE LOG

From page 9RE

campsite adjacent to the growing marijuana that will be checked for latent fingerprints in an effort to identify the suspect(s) responsible for this garden.

## FRIDAY, AUGUST 26

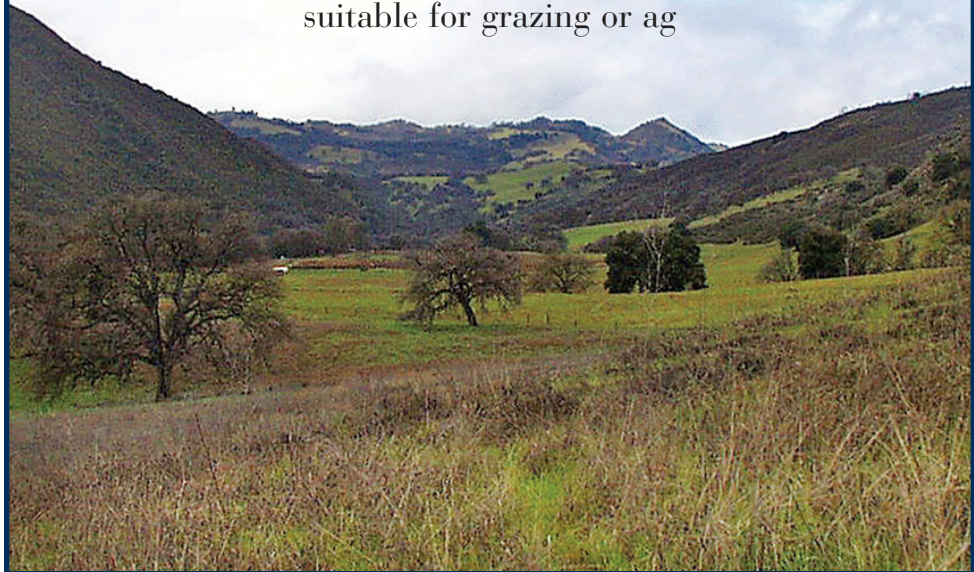
**Big Sur:** Deputies assigned to the County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team, working with sheriff's narcotics detectives and members of the U.S. Forest Service, located and eradicated a large marijuana garden at Redwood Gulch in Los Padres National Forest south of Gorda. A total of 1,915 marijuana plants were seized from the garden, having a potential street value of more than \$6.7 million. At least one suspected cultivator fled into the forest upon arrival of law enforcement personnel. Deputies recovered a number of items in a

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Received a call from a subject asking if his daughter was camping on Carmel Beach. He was informed of the laws regarding camping and related that she could be in Big Sur. He stated she did not have a car and was possibly traveling with a boyfriend. He stated that her cellular phone was off. He related that he did not want to file a report with

See POLICE LOG page 13RE

## Upper Carmel Valley view property

Oak-studded with plenty of rolling meadow  
suitable for grazing or ag

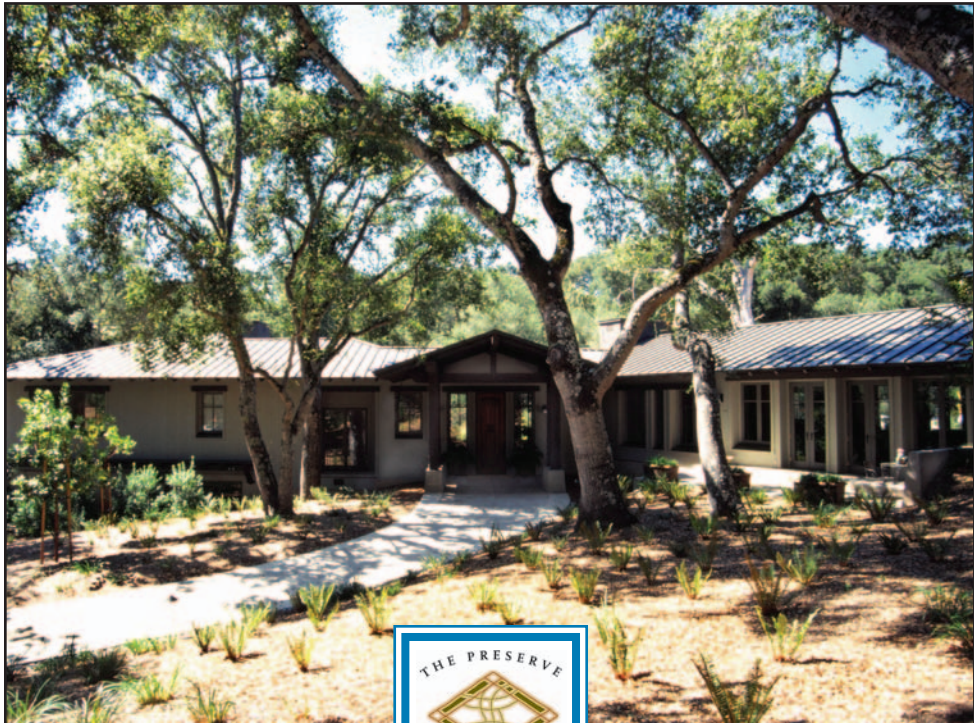


80 acres, 36 miles east of Highway 1— \$1,195,000

Can be split into two 40-acre parcels

Call Larry Scholink (831) 622-4811

[www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com](http://www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com)



Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel  
7 Rumsen Trace

## Redefine "Living Room"

Nestled among beautiful oaks lies this inviting ranch-style home of approximately 6,200 sq. ft. on 3.5 acres within the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality details and artistic design are everywhere in this spectacular five bedroom home. Step outside and you will find yourself in a mountain oasis, complete with an old-fashioned "swimmin' hole" adjacent to a modern barbecue pavilion ready for some unforgettable outdoor entertaining. Located only a few minutes walk from the Hacienda and sports center. \$5,495,000

For information: Jim Blum & Janet Fitzpatrick 831.620.6766

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.626.8200 [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



## YOU CAN ALMOST SEE YOURSELF THERE. . .

*U*p above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra rises out of the fog layer like paradise, beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fell in love with the landscape.

It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property.

Monterra means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means society through a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is \$1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra means home.



# MONTE♦RRRA

*You're almost home*

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940

831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080

www.monterra-monterrey.com



Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2005



*Few places rival MONTE♦RRRA'S natural beauty.*



Amid the panoramic views of Monterey Bay is the private community of Monterra. The land's unspoiled character is alive with stately trees and richly-colored wildflowers. Generously spread throughout 1,700 acres you'll find some of the most spectacular custom homes and homesites ever to grace this timeless region.

The Monterra Realty team of on-site, real estate experts offer real-time information and first-hand knowledge of this distinct community. Let us be your guide into this rare and unique community designed to honor a land of timeless beauty.



**24279 Via Malpaso**

2.16 (approx.) acres • 4,025 (approx.) sq. ft.  
3 bedrooms / 3.5 bathrooms  
Offered at \$3,650,000



**7422 Alturas Court**

3.17 (approx.) acres • 6,200 (approx.) sq. ft.  
4 bedrooms / 4 full & 2 half bathrooms  
Offered at \$3,995,000

# MONTE♦RRRA

MONTE♦RRRA REALTY

Contact our team today to book a private tour.  
24258 Via Malpaso • Monterey, CA 93940  
www.MonterraRealty.com • 831.648.9080



**E**  
EMPIRE  
REAL ESTATE

Sell your home for **3 1/2%** full service

**What Consumers Should Know...**  
**Save Thousands** Value \$900,000  
 Savings \$20,000  
 If you are selling your property, most traditional firms will charge you 5% to 6% of the value. Empire only charges 3.5% for full service and your total closing cost.

- MLS listing
- Brokers open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Weekly newspaper ads
- Internet advertisement
- Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA help in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney reviewed
- E&O insurance

**OPEN SATURDAY 1-3**

**CARMEL EXCLUSIVE CARPENTER & 4TH**  
 Newly remodeled 3 BD, 3 BA with guest suite. \$1,375,000  
 Shirl 915-1424

**OPEN SATURDAY 2-4**

**43 HOLMAN ROAD CARMEL VALLEY**  
 Hello Sunshine!  
 Charming and private 2/1.5 on over 1/2 acre within walking distance to Village. \$895,000  
 Shirl 915-1424

Over 20 years experience in Carmel & on the Monterey Peninsula  
**831.658.1778** Call Shirl Pruitt  
**www.empire-re.com** 831.915.1424

**As Seen in Architectural Digest**

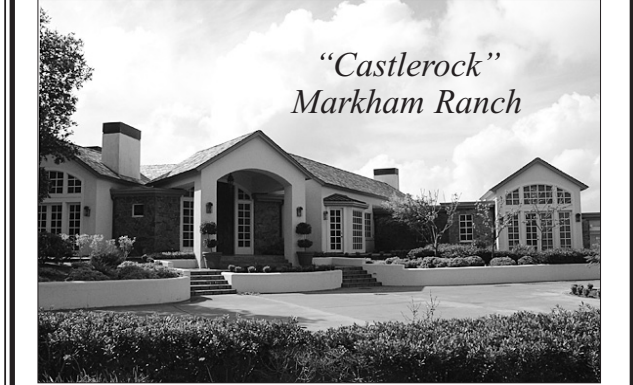


Step into the pages of Architectural Digest (Feb 2005) when you enter this incomparable and elegant Carmel Valley 2 bedroom 2 bath home. Renovated by internationally renowned decorator Sally Sirkin Lewis, the result is a union of interior perfection and exterior beauty, wonderfully sited on 3 acres in the gated Rancho Del Sol subdivision (off Miramonte). Among the lovely features of this approximately 4300 sq ft architect designed home are:

- Grand entry gallery with gallery hanging system
- Cook's kitchen large enough for a catering crew
- Sumptuous library with fireplace
- Workout area included in the master suite
- Separate wing with large artist's studio and office
- Extraordinary views...and so much more

Offered at \$4,200,000

**For the Discriminating Buyer**



A gorgeous architecturally designed home is available for sale in Markham Ranch. A 6,000 square foot home, single level, with a master suite wing and exercise room and sauna, and two other bedrooms and an office on the other wing is only the beginning. A magnificent home for entertaining formally and informally and a kitchen a cook will love is the center of the home. A total of four bedrooms, an office, five fireplaces, a wet bar, a wine cellar is mentioned just to interest the reader, but there is much much more.

Offered at \$3,975,000

**Linda Dorris**  
 831.594.5523  
 831.424.0771 x31  
 Virtual tour at [www.LindaDorris.com](http://www.LindaDorris.com)

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
 GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®  
 444 South Main Street Salinas, CA 939401

**REAL ESATE SALES**  
 From page 4RE

**813 Todd Lane — \$915,000**  
 Larry & Patricia Fites to Richard Krolack and Theresa Parker  
 APN: 006-642-009



**BEAUTIFUL CARMEL HOME**  
 3 bed/2 bath • Move-in Condition • New Roof  
 Double Pane Windows • Fireplace • Hot Tub • Landscaped  
 Attached 2-Car Garage w/ Opener  
 Too many upgrades to list... \$884,999  
**ST. JOHN PROPERTIES 625-7561**

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
 DELMONTE

*Carmel Confidential*

This 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath newly remodeled creation of Los Angeles designer, Michelle Finch, for celebrated authors, James Ellroy and Helen Knode, is a masterpiece in design and style. The centerpiece of the living room is the 18 foot Carmel Stone fireplace with Plasma TV. The new kitchen has Jerusalem stone tile floors and backsplash, granite slab counters, custom knotty cherry cabinets, and top line appliances. Great outdoor landscaped living spaces.  
 \$2,495,000

**Ben & Carole Heinrich**  
 831.626.2434  
[www.benheinrich.com](http://www.benheinrich.com)  
 3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

**THE POWER OF TWO GOT RESULTS?**

**Call Us!**

**Debbie Heron**  
 831.905.5158  
 debbieheron@sbcglobal.net

**Jackie Pickenpaugh**  
 831.214.4233  
 jackie.pickenpaugh@sbcglobal.net

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
 DELMONTE



190 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove

**592 Central Avenue — \$939,000**  
 Daniel & Melinda Burns to Anthony & Pauline Pearsall  
 APN: 006-165-012

**190 Central Avenue — \$2,583,000**  
 Donald Davis to Barbara Workman  
 APN: 006-235-001

**Pebble Beach** . . . . .

**4081 Los Altos Drive — \$1,355,500**  
 James & Susan Culcasi to Lyle & Emlee Brewer  
 APN: 008-121-009

**FULLFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS**

**CLAUDIO ORTIZ DESIGN GROUP**  
 831.626.4146  
[www.claudioortizdesigngroup.com](http://www.claudioortizdesigngroup.com)

**~ CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE ~**

**CARMEL'S BEST VALUE!**

Just a short stroll from the heart of Carmel's shops and white sand beach, this home is perfect as a primary residence or weekend retreat. Located at the end of Third Ave. from Lobos.

**THIRD AVE. at CARPENTER ST.**  
 The perfect cottage for \$995,000

**ERA REAL ESTATE**

**David Jedinak 594-2325**  
 ERA DEL MONTE PROPERTIES  
 Lincoln Street 2 N/E of Sixth Avenue Carmel  
 Each office independently owned and operated.

# POLICE LOG

From page 10RE

police and that he would contact his local police department to speak with them about it.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject called from Pittsburgh, Penn., to report his daughter missing and last believed to be in the area of a beach near Carmel. Report was taken as an outside assist, and the man's daughter entered into NCIC as a missing person.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on Sixth at San Carlos on public property. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Notified a Lincoln Street resident whose son passed away from a drowning accident.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male subject was contacted on a traffic-related matter and found to be operating a vehicle while his license was suspended. Subject's vehicle was impounded for 30 days, and the driver was cited and released at the scene at Junipero and Fifth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Injury fall on city property at San Carlos and Ninth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person turned in a men's brown wallet containing miscellaneous I.D. and \$130 in U.S. currency. Wallet was found unattended in the area of Camino Real and Fourth

Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dolores Street residents reported their neighbor's dogs would bark continuously when the owners were absent. Upon arrival, went to the residence and heard the dogs. While the officer was there at 2028 hours, another neighbor said the dogs' owners came for the weekend, and the dogs only barked when they left. This evidently has been an ongoing problem. A warning notice was left for the owners to call the officer.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officers responded to a possible assault on Dolores Street at 2145 hours. Victim sustained minor injuries and suspect fled scene. Victim did not want to press

See POLICE LOG page 17RE

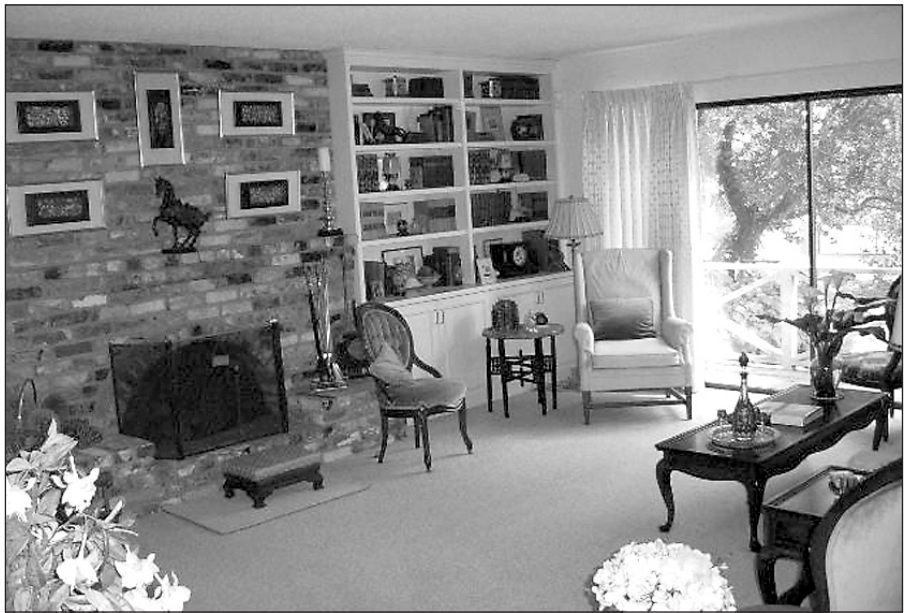
## CROWN JEWEL OF CARMEL

Located in the Golden Rectangle  
Ocean view • Four bedrooms  
2 1/2 baths • Approx. 2700 sq. ft.  
6,000 sq. ft. lot • 2-car garage  
Must See! \$2,899,000

**OPEN SUNDAY 1-5**  
**NW Corner of Camino Real & 8th**

**Lehr Real Estate**  
**Gary Baldocchi • 650-670-7796**

## CARMEL



The owners of this 2 bed, 2 bath home told me to price this to sell quickly. At \$1,200,000 I'm surprised it isn't gone! It needs no remodeling – kitchen & baths are done – landscaping is mature & complete. The den/office & breakfast nook overlook the rear patio and the oversized living/dining room features a large brick fireplace. Hurry – to 1st Ave. just east of Torres.

**JOHN CALDWELL**  
GRI, CRS, SRES

e-mail: [J1broker@aol.com](mailto:J1broker@aol.com) 659-1901

He who truly knows, has no occasion to shout  
— Leonardo Da Vinci



# Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

**Elyse Cipolla**  
Senior Lending Consultant  
Office (831) 333-1809  
Fax (866) 849-9262

**citi mortgage**

Member of citigroup



©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.



Real.

Estate.

Pat Ward

Proven.

Now accepting new clients.....

Cell: 831.236.2268

Office: 831.622.4866

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

200 Clocktower Place, Suite 100 D • Carmel, CA 93923

## CARMEL ESTATES AND COTTAGES

### The Best of Mission Fields

25668 Mission Fields Road



Designer remodeled family home and fabulously appointed property. 3bd/2ba. Redone kitchen & baths, new wood and carpet floors. Paver stone driveway and patios. Offered at \$1,295,000

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

### New California Craftsman

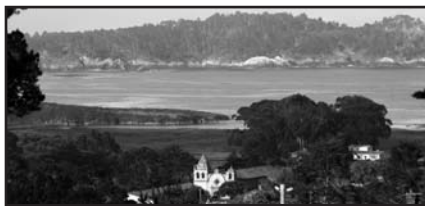
25864 Hatton Road



Designed with strength, boldness, and beauty each individual space blends with the overall home integrity. This new 4 bedroom 3.5 bath home is spacious, open with vaulted ceilings and brings the out of doors in. Offered at \$3,925,000

### Ocean View Estate

3420 Mountain View (off Hatton Rd.)



A long impressive driveway leads to serene privacy and sparkling Ocean views from this 3/4 acre estate property with a unique 1957 home awaiting upgrading. Or build your dream home. Offered at \$2,700,000

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

### Great Vacation Home

Ninth 2NE Torres



A short stroll to town and Carmel-by-the-Sea's amenities is this quiet recently remodeled quality home. Light & spacious with hardwood floors, marble details, stainless appliances and high open beamed ceilings. Offered at \$1,395,000

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

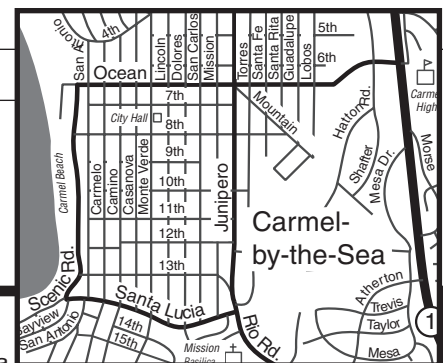
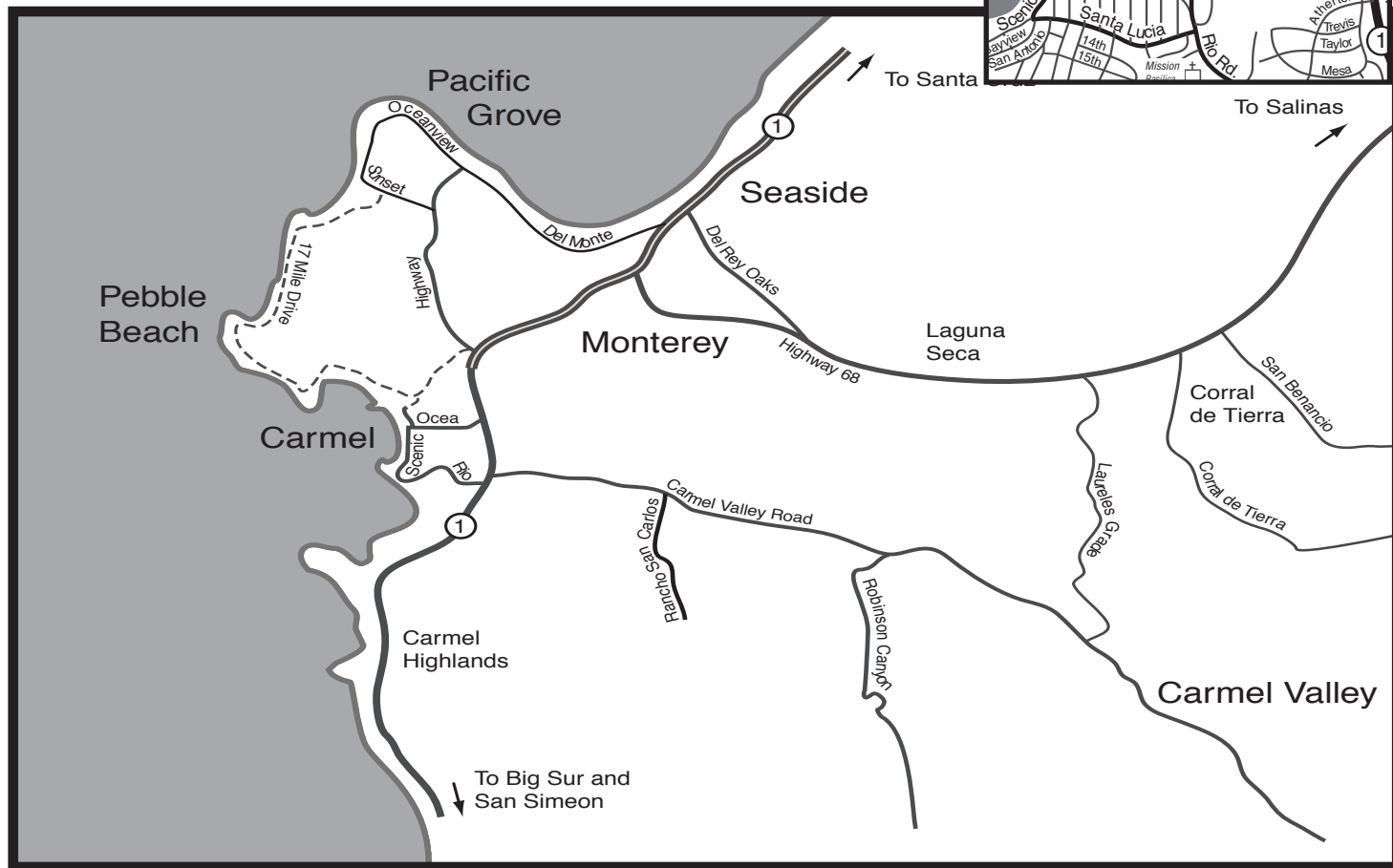
**Earl Y. Meyers II**

**831.601.9999**

**CARMEL**

<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
4000 Rio Rd #4 Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$750,000</b> <b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
3600 High Meadow Drive # 20 Sherri Yahyavi	Carmel 622-4900
<b>\$775,000</b> <b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
89 High Meadow Rd Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$884,999</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-2</b>
3510 Rio Road St. John Properties	Carmel 625-7561
<b>\$925,000</b> <b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
3219 Serra Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$959,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
24520 Outlook Dr #19 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$1,150,000</b> <b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
24820 Torres Legacy Real Estate Group	Carmel 624-3747
<b>\$1,195,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
San Carlos 5 SW of 8th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,245,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
24833 Santa Fe Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,295,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
NW Corner Dolores & 3rd Patty Ross	Carmel 236-4513
<b>\$1,375,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
Carpenter & 4th Empire Real Estate	Carmel 915-1424
<b>\$1,495,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Santa Fe 6 SW 8th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$1,525,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
SW Corner Monterey & 1st Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,585,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Avenue sale by owner	Carmel 625-2249
<b>\$1,595,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
2 Oak Knoll Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2223
<b>\$1,690,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su Mon 1-4</b>
Junipero 8 NW of 10th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,750,000</b> <b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa12-3</b>
2919 Dolores Street John Saar Properties	Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$1,869,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24579 Guadalupe Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$1,869,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
3508 Lázaro Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,895,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
24653 Upper Trail Marilyn Nergord	Carmel 622-6217
<b>\$1,929,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-2</b>
Lopez 5 NW 4th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$1,950,000</b> <b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3 Su 2-4</b>
25995 Junipero Burchell House Properties	Carmel 624-6461
<b>\$1,950,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 11-5</b>
2919 Hillcrest Circle John Saar Properties	Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$1,990,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26317 Camino Real Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$1,995,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
San Carlos 2SW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,995,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2 &amp; 2-4</b>
San Carlos 2SW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$1,999,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,195,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24687 Dolores Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 644-9809
<b>\$2,195,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su Mon 1-4</b>
SE Corner Torres & 6th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,195,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Torres 2 NW 11th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$2,195,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
Vizcaino 8 SW of Mtn View Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,225,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
Torres 4 SE of 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$2,495,000</b> <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
24602 Camino Del Monte Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$2,495,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
SW Corner Monte Verde & 9th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$2,500,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2 SE Monte Verde & 10th San Carlos Agency	Carmel 624-3846
<b>\$2,500,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1:30-4:30</b>
24595 Camino Del Monte Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,500,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1:30-4</b>
24595 Camino Del Monte Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,595,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Casanova 2 NE 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,595,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
NW Corner 12th & Mission Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,595,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3 Mon 11-2</b>
NW Corner 12th & Mission Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,645,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2 NE of Casanova & 7th sale by owner	Carmel 620-1449
<b>\$2,700,000</b> <b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 12-4 Su 11-5</b>
25987 Rio Vista Drive John Saar Properties	Carmel 625-0500
<b>\$2,700,000</b> <b>2bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
3420 Mountain View Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,795,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
Monte Verde 3 SW 13th Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-0136
<b>\$2,888,888</b> <b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
2644 Walker Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,899,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
24704 Aguajito Cher Wolfe	Carmel 238-0888
<b>\$2,899,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
24704 Aguajito Rd Cher Wolfe	Carmel 238-0888

# THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES September 3 -4



<b>\$2,899,000</b> <b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-5</b>
NW corner Camino Real & 8th Lehr Real Estate	Carmel (650) 670-7796
<b>\$2,900,000</b> <b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 12-4</b>
3292 Martin Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$2,990,000</b> <b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
24610 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,990,000</b> <b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
24610 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,990,000</b> <b>5bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4 Mon 12-3</b>
24610 Castro Lane Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$2,995,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
2752 16th Avenue Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,200,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
3 SE San Antonio & 7th Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,250,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su Mon 1-4</b>
SE Corner Camino Real & 7th Yeomans Realty	Carmel 917-8208
<b>\$3,295,000</b> <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 12-2</b>
24804 Eastfield Place Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel 624-6482
<b>\$3,295,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
Monte Verde 2 NW of Santa Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040
<b>\$3,900,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
26247 Atherton Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2221
<b>\$6,495,000</b> <b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
2600 Ribera Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2222
<b>\$6,700,000</b> <b>3bd 5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
26327 Scenic Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel 626-2223
<b>\$8,800,000</b>	<b>Su 4-6</b>
Scenic 5 SE of Ocean Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel 622-1040

**CARMEL HIGHLANDS**

<b>\$2,745,000</b> <b>5bd 4+ ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-5 Mon 12-4</b>
125 Carmel Riviera Alain Pinel Realtors	Carmel Highlands 622-1040
<b>\$2,750,000</b> <b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
29705 Peter Pan Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel Highlands 624-0136
<b>\$2,990,000</b> <b>4bd 4.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>
21 Mentone Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel Highlands 624-0136
<b>\$4,950,000</b> <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
175 Sonoma Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Highlands 626-2222
<b>\$6,500,000</b> <b>4bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b>
30890 Aurora Del Mar Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Highlands 626-2223

**CARMEL VALLEY**

<b>\$467,500</b> <b>1bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
9500 Center Street # 43 Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Valley 626-2221
<b>\$879,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
7020 Valley Greens Drive # 13 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Carmel Valley 659-2267
<b>\$895,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
37 El Potrero Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Valley 626-2221
<b>\$895,000</b> <b>2bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
43 Holman Empire Real Estate	Carmel Valley 915-1424
<b>\$895,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 12-4</b>
75-A Paso Hondo Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Carmel Valley 626-2222
<b>\$950,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
12 Piedras Blancas John Lyons	Carmel Valley 277-6766
<b>\$950,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
12 Piedras Blancas Susan Schifffan	Carmel Valley 601-0416

**CASTROVILLE**

<b>\$824,000</b>	<b>Sun 1-3</b>
2051 Elkhorn Road Mary Lew McCord	Castroville 521-6796

**DEL REY OAKS**

<b>\$829,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 1-3</b>
1080 Paloma Sotheby's Int'l RE	Del Rey Oaks 646-2120

**MARINA**

<b>\$654,400</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
415 O' Sullivan Ct Catherine Monga	Marina 915-5577
<b>\$654,500</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
415 O' Sullivan Ct Dianne Frye	Marina 238-6770
<b>\$829,000</b> <b>5bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
342 Elba Circle Burchell House Properties	Marina 624-6461
<b>\$877,900</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
148 Katerina A.G. Davi Real Estate	Marina 402-1932
<b>\$595,000</b> <b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-1</b>
250 Forest Ridge Road #25 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$655,000</b> <b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
250 Tanglewood # 69 Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$659,000</b> <b>2bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 11:30-1:30</b>
449 Dela Vina Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$860,000</b> <b>3bd 1.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 11-2</b>
238 Mar Vista Drive John Saar Properties	Monterey 625-0500
<b>\$899,000</b> <b>3bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
494 Mar Vista Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 622-1040

**MONTEREY**

<b>\$930,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
139 Dunecrest Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2221
<b>\$989,000</b> <b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Su 12-1:30</b>
4 Castanada Place Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,099,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
1011 Franklin Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,150,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 1-3</b>
870 Doud Street A.G. Davi Real Estate	Monterey 236-3004
<b>\$1,285,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 11-1</b>
9 Chatswoodd A.G. Davi Real Estate	Monterey 320-3118
<b>\$1,350,000</b> <b>4bd 3ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
720 Dry Creek Burchell House Properties	Monterey 624-6461
<b>\$1,499,000</b> <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
115 Dunecrest Alain Pinel Realtors	Monterey 622-1040
<b>\$1,699,900</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
1169 Alameda Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	Monterey 646-2120

**MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.**

<b>\$699,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
19371 Acclaim Dr Chad Hekel	Mtry/Sins Hwy 869-1664
<b>\$699,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
19371 Acclaim Dr John Lyon	Mtry/Sins Hwy 277-6766
<b>\$839,500</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
19611 Bavella Ct Greg Jacobsen	Mtry/Sins Hwy 905-2842
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>Sa All Day</b>
704 Tesoro, Lot #94 Joy Jacobs	Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$849,000</b>	<b>Su All Day</b>
704 Tesoro, Lot #94 Joy Jacobs	Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$1,090,000</b> <b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
22697 Coleta Alain Pinel Realtors	Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
<b>\$1,189,000</b> <b>4bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b>
22699 Picador Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
<b>\$1,225,000</b> <b>3bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 12-4</b>
441 Corral de Tierra John Saar Properties	Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500
<b>\$1,325,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
401 Corral de Tierra Sotheby's Int'l RE	Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$1,495,000</b> <b>4bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b>
11651 Hidden Valley Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$1,750,000</b> <b>4bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Su 2-4</b>
23735 Spectacular Bid Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2221
<b>\$1,839,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
106 Las Brisas Gaela Morrison	Mtry/Sins Hwy 277-2805
<b>\$2,395,000</b> <b>5bd 4ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
302 Belladera Joy Jacobs	Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$2,495,000</b> <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>	<b>Su 1-4</b>
26373 Jeanette Genevieve Demings	Mtry/Sins Hwy 917-2300
<b>\$2,495,000</b> <b>3bd 3.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4</b>
26373 Jeanette Road Genevieve Demings	Mtry/Sins Hwy 917-2300
<b>\$3,499,999</b> <b>4bd 4+ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4</b>
612 Belavida Julie Taylor	Mtry/Sins Hwy 915-9752
<b>\$3,695,000</b> <b>6bd 6.5ba</b>	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-4</b>
601 Belavida Alain Pinel Realtors	Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040

**PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$730,000</b> <b>2+bd 2ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-3</b>
78 Glen Lake Dr Sotheby's Int'l RE	Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$857,500</b> <b>2bd 1ba</b>	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b>
821 Cedar Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	Pacific Grove 626-2222

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

<b>\$945,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 745 Sinex Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$975,000</b>	<b>2bd 2.5ba</b> 2908 Ransford Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$995,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 809 Maple Street Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 624-3829
<b>\$1,125,000</b>	<b>2bd 1ba</b> 603 Junipero Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$1,519,000</b>	<b>2bd 2ba</b> 138 9th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$1,689,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 120 15th Street John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 625-0500
<b>\$1,869,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b> 494 Grove Acre Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222

## PEBBLE BEACH

<b>\$1,295,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 4077 Crest Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2224
<b>\$1,359,000</b>	<b>3bd 3ba</b> 4990 Pine Meadows John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 625-0500
<b>\$1,395,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 2877 Coyote Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2 Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$1,499,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 1318 Chamisal Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2221
<b>\$1,550,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 3051 Larkin Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-0136
<b>\$1,695,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b> 1100 Presidio Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 1139 Mestres Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$1,998,000</b>	<b>3bd 2+ba</b> 2806 Congress Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,100,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 3041 Strawberry Hill Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,200,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 3076 Valdez Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,350,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b> 3025 Bird Rock Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
<b>\$2,395,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b> 3170 Del Ciervo Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11-2 Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
<b>\$2,485,000</b>	<b>4bd 3ba</b> 4054 El Bosque Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su Mon 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
<b>\$2,495,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 3079 Sloat Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
<b>\$2,573,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 3138 Hermitage Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
<b>\$2,650,000</b>	<b>4bd 3.5ba</b> 1056 Sawmill Gulch Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
<b>\$2,750,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b> 79 Spanish Bay Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$2,995,000</b>	<b>4bd 4.5ba</b> 1046 Marchetta Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$3,485,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b> 1475 Alva Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$6,850,000</b>	<b>5bd 5ba</b> 1502 Bonifacio Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
<b>\$10,000,000</b>	<b>4bd 5.5ba</b> 3351 17 Mile Drive John Saar Properties	<b>Sa 1-5</b> Pebble Beach 625-0500

## SALINAS

<b>\$815,000</b>	<b>3bd 2.5ba</b> 27352 Bavella-Las Palmas II Burchell House Properties	<b>Su 1-4</b> Salinas 624-6461
<b>\$4,100,000</b>	<b>4bd 4+ba</b> 11718 Saddle Rd Joy Jacobs	<b>Su 2-4</b> Salinas 236-7976

## SEASIDE

<b>\$510,000</b>	<b>1bd 1ba</b> 350 Amador Avenue Jane Hembree	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 622-6200 x262
<b>\$545,000</b>	<b>3bd 3.5ba</b> 1021 Hilby Unit C Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Seaside 622-1040
<b>\$659,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b> 1654 Luxton Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Seaside 626-2222
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 1790 Luzern Robert W. Gosnell	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Seaside 238-5894
<b>\$749,000</b>	<b>3bd 2ba</b> 1790 Luzern Robert W. Gosnell	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 238-5894
<b>\$1,099,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b> 1844 Madina Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Seaside 626-2222
<b>\$2,269,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b> 4467 Ocean Heights Ct Steve Wilson	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Seaside 247-2026
<b>\$2,269,000</b>	<b>4bd 2.5ba</b> 4467 Ocean Heights Ct Steve Wilson	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 247-2026

## SOUTH SALINAS

<b>\$379,000</b>	<b>2bd 1.5ba</b> 100 W. Rossi #1 Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> South Salinas 659-2267
<b>\$615,000</b>	<b>3bd 1.5ba</b> 205 San Vicente John Saar Properties	<b>Su 1-3</b> South Salinas 625-0500



## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Just around the corner to Beach and Town, this classic 3 bedroom, 3 bath Carmel Beach home on San Antonio near 7th has been remodeled, restored and accented in timeless appeal with modern day luxury and convenience. Featuring a view deck in front and a private stone patio and yard in back there are spaces and places for fun times with family and friends and quiet spots for sun, reflection and thought.

Offered at \$3,200,000



## MONTEREY

REDUCED \$50,000 ~  
Sellers Extremely Motivated

This beautifully remodeled home exudes warmth and comfort. It offers new bathrooms, new paint, refinished hardwood floors, new doors, double paned windows, new landscaping and so much more.

Offered at \$899,000



## PEBBLE BEACH

Set on a parcel prized since the beginning of Pebble Beach time, this classic Mediterranean has been a landmark through-out time. Offering an amazing Park-Like grounds with winding paths, formal gardens and high canopy oaks there are capitvating ocean and Pt. Lobos views from corner to corner of the land and from room to room of the home.

Offered at \$5,495,000



## PEBBLE BEACH

This soon to be completed Mediterranean - Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS, also boasts filtered views of the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at \$6,250,000

# 18 Beautiful Holes. 3 Gorgeous Homes. 1 Incredible Opportunity.



**DON'T MISS OUT!**



**PASADERA**

All 3 homes feature authentic Tuscan architecture, maintenance free exteriors, hand set paver walkways and driveways, Andersen casement windows and French doors, radiant heat, solid core interior doors, custom cabinetry, granite slab kitchens, Wolf appliances, marble master baths, jetted tub and security system.

In addition to an unparalleled Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course, Pasadera Country Club offers tennis, swimming, fitness, and dining to complement the multitude of luxuries you'll enjoy when you live at Pasadera.

**THE VILLENA**  
**Homesite 44**  
3,601 Sq. Ft.  
3 Bedrooms 3.5 Baths  
Lavish Master Suite with Dressing & Exercise Room, Retreat and View Patio  
**\$1,895,000**

**THE MORELLA**  
**Homesite 51**  
4,160 Sq. Ft.  
2 Bedrooms 2.5 Baths  
First Floor Master Suite plus 2nd Floor Penthouse Style Master Suite  
Generous Outdoor Patios Views, Views, Views!  
**\$1,950,000**

**THE VILLENA**  
**Homesite 45**  
3,601 Sq. Ft.  
3 Bedrooms 3.5 Baths  
Lavish Master Suite with Dressing & Exercise Room, Retreat and View Patio  
**\$1,895,000**

Take Highway 1 South to Highway 68 East. Turn Left onto Pasadera Drive. Turn Left onto Via Del Milargo. Turn Left onto Estrella D'Oro.

**WWW.MDGHOMES.COM**

**(831) 647-7100**



Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate. Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club's membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices effective as of publication date.





# POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

charges. Report for informational purposes only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At 0823 hours, fire engine was dispatched to a report of a sewage spill at the restrooms at Lincoln and Sixth. Upon arrival, found a cleaning agent dumped out on the sidewalk; no sewage spilled. Per city workers, it was biodegradable/nontoxic.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a life-phone notification of a possible dead body found at a Ridgewood Road residence. At scene, found an elderly male who had died during the night and was found by his grandson during the morning. The paramedic checked all vital signs and ran the monitor for signs of life. Carmel P.D. was at scene and remained there.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Mission and Sixth. At scene, found an elderly female who had slipped and fallen while getting into her car. Firefighters and medics ban-

daged a laceration on her right knee and forehead and put her in c-spine precautions. She was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** While across the street on inspections, fire department crew called back to station on a medical emergency at the station. Upon arrival, found a middle-aged female complaining of a small abrasion on her right knee secondary to a mechanical fall on an exposed tree root. No loss of consciousness or other complaint. Patient given ice pack and bandage. Carmel P.D. on scene to take report of a fall on city property. Patient signed a medical release form.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with primary survey, diagnostics and gathering information on an older female who had been hit in the face by a wine glass, the result of a possible assault. The patient wanted no more than a basic examination and did not want to go to the hospital. She signed a medical release. Police officers responded to the possible assault. Suspect fled the scene, and the vic-

See POLICE LOG page 18RE

## Remodeled Gem Pebble Beach



3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths  
2,864 sq. ft.  
Corner Lot  
Close to Ocean  
Great MPCC location

Offered at \$2,595,000

...From Tee to Green  
I've got the  
Course Covered.

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Peter D. Butler II  
831.622.4845  
831.277.7229



## Need a great gift idea?

The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away ... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit! Subscriptions are available by first- or third-class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

Please call  
**Alex**  
**274-8590**

We accept Visa,  
MasterCard and  
American Express

## THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve. 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from \$900,000.

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA (877) 626-8200 [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)



Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.



Carmel,  
California



# POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

tim did not want to press charges. Police report for informational purposes only.

## SATURDAY, AUGUST 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Employee at a lodge at Ocean and Monte Verde reported an elderly couple gave her found property that had been located near a bench at the corner. The found property was turned over to CPD by the lodge employee.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A citizen reported a barking dog complaint on Carmelo Street. The person in charge of the dogs returned home and was advised of the problem. The owner of the dogs is visiting and will keep the dogs quiet. No prior contacts, and a warning was issued.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown suspect stole the victim's rear license plate and frame while the vehicle was parked on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded to an apartment at the corner of Monte Verde and Seventh on report of a barking dog. No one was home at the residence, and a courtesy notice of violation was left for the owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Unknown person reported a male subject loitering and panhandling in front of a Dolores Street business at 2219 hours. Contacted the subject, who denied panhandling and said he just sat down to take a break. The subject was

interviewed and agreed to move on.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a physical fight at a restaurant on San Carlos Street at 2334 hours. There was no fight, and people were leaving. The manager said some subjects were arguing and being loud, but they had already left.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female contacted on Monte Verde Street was upset because her ex-husband was not providing food for her.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Scenic Road. Crew assessed a 10-month-old girl who had sustained a 1-inch abrasion to the top of her head, the result of a trip and fall while her father was carrying her. The parents refused further medical treatment and transportation to the hospital, electing to go by private vehicle, and signed a medical release. Police officer took report of fall on city property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Ocean and Del Mar, on the beach. Crews cleaned and bandaged a three-quarter-inch avulsion to the bottom right foot of a male who had stepped on a vertical piece of rebar while walking on the beach near the restrooms. The patient refused further medical treatment or transportation to the hospital and signed a medical release. Carmel police officer took report of fall on city property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine en route to a reported hazardous condition for a liquid fuel spill at Ocean and Del Mar. On scene, crews applied absorbent to an approximate 1- to 2-quart automatic transmission oil spill, the result of a broken transmission oil line on the vehicle. AAA was contacted, and the vehicle was towed for repairs.

Coming October 14!

# In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Another of our fabulous special sections devoted to the wonderful architecture, design, and furnishings of homes in Pebble Beach and Carmel.

Call 624-0162 to reserve your space!

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051708. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **T & A ORGANICS**, 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. **TANIMURA & ANTILE FARMING COMPANY, LLC**, 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 13, 2000. (s) Robert R. Nielsen, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC811)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051879. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC**, 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. **THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC**, California, 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Michael Kirseborn, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC812)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051837. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. VALLEY PARTNERS**  
**2. CARMEL VALLEY LAND PARTNERS**  
 312 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. **JON SUTHERLAND**, 550 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2005. (s) Jon Sutherland, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC813)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051854. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MERRILL LYNCH & CO.**, 3775 Via Nona Marie, Floor 03, Carmel, CA 93922. **MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INCORPORATED**, Delaware, 4 World Financial Center, New York, New York 10080. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 27, 1973. (s) Michael LaMania, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC814)

### SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

#### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M75532.  
 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **JESSE VICTOR A. GONZALES** and **KATHLEEN R. GONZALES**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as fol-

lows:

**A.Present name:**  
**KEENAN JAMES GONZALES**

**Proposed name:**

**KEENAN JAMES ROYO GONZALES**  
 THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
 September 9, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: Aug. 9, 2005.  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC815)

### SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW

CASE NUMBER: DR 42246

#### NOTICE TO RESPONDENT:

**ANTHONY N. GONZALEZ**

*You are being sued.*

#### PETITIONER'S NAME IS:

**CONNIE N. GONZALEZ**

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

**NOTICE:** *The restraining orders on the back are effective against both husband and wife until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is:  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY**  
 1200 Aguajito Road  
 Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:

**RONALD D. LANCE**  
 11 W. LAUREL DR. SUITE #219  
 SALINAS, CA 93906  
 (831) 443-6509

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual.

Date: Aug. 13, 2005  
 (s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk  
 Publication Dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC 816)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051726. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REALTY WORLD PREMIER ASSOCIATES**, 35 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. **SHARON MARION SHAW-FLORES**, 680 San Bruno Way, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business

under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2004. (s) Sharon Marion Shaw-Flores. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC817)

### SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

#### ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME

Case No. M75576.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, **VALERIE M. RIVERA**, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A.Present name:**  
**MARC ANTHONY PEREZ**

**Proposed name:**

**MARC ANTHONY RIVERA**

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
 September 23, 2005, at 9:00 a.m., Dept: TBA. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: August 9, 2005.  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC818)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051906. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC819)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051907. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC.**, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC820)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051921. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEGENDS INVITATIONAL AT PEBBLE BEACH**, 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. **FCM CONSULTING, INC.**, a California Corporation, 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 10, 1994. (s) Fred L. Morrison, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC821)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051941. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

#### 1. DREAMTIME OPALS

#### 2. DREAMTIME GALLERY

216 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **JEFFERY A. MARSH**, 216 17th, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2005. (s) Jeffery A. Marsh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 15, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC822)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051992. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VISION REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC.**, 1285 N. Main St., Suite 201, Salinas, CA 93906. **VISION REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC.**, State of California, 1285 N. Main St., Suite 201, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2005. (s) James M. Taylor, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC823)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051993. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:

#### 1. FOREST HILL LAUNDRY

#### 2. ISABELLA LAUNDRY

1219 Forest Ave., Ste C, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. **HAYONG CHI**, 5254 Rhonda Dr., San Jose, CA 95129. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 24, 2005. (s) Hayong Chi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC824)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051959. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HOME CARE-GIVER SERVICES**, 12900 B Garden Grove Blvd., Suite 170, Garden Grove, CA 92843-2019. **RSCR CALIFORNIA, INC.**, Delaware, 10140 Linn Station Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40223. This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 2005. (s) Mary D. Peters, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 16, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC825)

### NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE of LOUISE G. ECKER Case Number MP 17763

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **LOUISE G. ECKER**.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by **VIRGINIA WEINSTOCK** in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that **VIRGINIA WEINSTOCK** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Sept. 16, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 17, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court

clerk.

Attorney for petitioner **PEGGY A. SCHMIDT**, Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt, 413 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 94950. (831) 373-1993. (s) Peggy A. Schmidt, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 2005.

Publication dates: Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC826)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20052009. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REVX-173, LLC d/b/a MOSS LANDING COMMERCIAL PARK**, Moss Landing Commercial Park, 7697 Hwy 1, Moss Landing, CA 95039. **REVS-173, LLC**, Moss Landing Commercial Park, 7697 Hwy 1, Moss Landing, CA 95039. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 7, 2004. (s) Robert Rosenthal, Attorney in Fact for Registrant. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 23, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC827)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20051892. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PALOMINO CONSTRUCTION**, 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. **JAMES MARTIN BURDETT**, 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. **KIMBERLY KAY BURDETT**, 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2005. (s) Kimberly K. Burdett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC829)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20052077. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BODY BY DESIGN**, 201 Monroe Street, Monterey, CA 93940. **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL LUGO**, 201 Monroe Street, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 29, 2005. (s) Christopher Michael Lugo. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2005. (PC901)

### PUBLIC NOTICE

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, September 14, 2005. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Following a staff report on the project, the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer**

**Big Sur:** A 39-year-old female victim reported that her live-in boyfriend of two years knocked her down, struck her in the chest area and then dragged her. Victim had several bruises about her body. Suspect identified as a 33-year-old male.

**Carmel Valley:** A 23-year-old male subject reported 10 to 15 male adults firing automatic weapons near Chews Ridge. The report was referred to the U.S. Forest Service, which has jurisdiction.

Looking for Your Dreamhome in Carmel,  
Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley  
or Big Sur?

Make your first stop the Carmel  
Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...

It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!

## JUST LISTED!



OPEN SUNDAY & MONDAY 1-4  
SE Corner Camino Real and Seventh Street

Ideally located in the "golden rectangle" of Carmel, stunning 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home exudes the finest architecture and quality workmanship. Wood beamed/vaulted ceilings, hardwood/marble floors, custom cabinetry, granite kitchen, fireplace, professionally landscaped, stoned patio and fire pit. This dramatic home has a peek of the bay, located only blocks from the beach, downtown shopping, and dining.

\$3,250,000



**MONIKA CAMPBELL** 831.917.8208  
Yeomans Realty  
www.monikacampbell.com

## HOUSE OF THE WEEK

### Under the Tuscan Sun



**PEBBLE BEACH** - Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites), three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsview Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms, Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.



■ Price: \$2,485,000  
■ Contact: **Judith Profeta**  
831.620.6118  
www.apr-carmel.com

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

# Pine Cone

831.624.0162

# Prestige Classifieds

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Apt. for Rent

**CARMEL 1 BEDROOM.** Canyon view. \$1150/mo. Includes utilities. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 9/2

### House for Rent

**CARMEL** beautifully furnished 3bd/3ba house. Monthly rent \$4,500. (800) 505-5433 9/9

### Real Estate

**SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY** - Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 11/26/05

### Vacation Rentals

**LONG-TERM RENTALS** One year lease in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

### Vacation Rentals

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

### Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS.** Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11. TF

**PACIFIC GROVE** - Partially furnished, small 1bd apartment attached to main home. Has own entrance. No smoking or pets. Off road parking available. Available Oct. 1st. \$895/month + \$895 deposit. All utilities included (831) 649-5667. 9/16

**CV Ranch.** Gated golf resort sublime "Summit." 3BR, amazing vu, DR, breakfast area, granite kitchen, 3 marble baths, huge decks, plasma TV, 2-car, storage, gardener. Best of best. \$4000. Five Star Rentals (831) 620-1900

### Restaurant for Sale

**RESTAURANT IN CARMEL FOR SALE.** Indoor with large patio. Call (831) 455-0459 9/9

### Studio for Rent

**TWO SMALL STUDIO APARTMENTS** on Carmel river. \$800 & \$1000/month. (831) 659-4578. 9/2

### Commercial Lease/Rent

#### CARMEL COMMERCIAL RETAIL

Located in charming Carmel court yard. City allows: hardware & garden supplies, full line food store, liquor, wine or stationary store or dog grooming  
310.489.3088

**Classified Deadline:**  
**Tuesday 4:30 pm**

Call: (831) 624-0162

"Se Habla Espanol"

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

### PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

**831-626-2800**

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a  
Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

Property Management • Property Management

**VINTAGE  
PROPERTY  
MANAGEMENT**

Dolores 2 SE of 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

• SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS  
• VACATION RENTALS  
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

**Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott**

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
(831) 624-6484

**INVESTMENT PROPERTY?  
SECOND HOME?**

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier  
Property Management  
and Real Estate Company  
Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:  
➢ Vacation Homes  
➢ Unfurnished Rental Homes  
➢ Apartment Buildings  
➢ Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**

www.sancarlosagency.com

email: info@sancarlosagency.com



# COLDWELL BANKER



## CARMEL



**MEDITERRANEAN INSPIRED HOME!** Enjoy views of Carmel Mission and Pt. Lobos at this 3-bedroom, 3-bath, plus-office residence. Adjacent to Mission Trails and an easy stroll to Carmel Beach. On .5+acre with mature oaks, patios, and professional landscaping. \$3,500,000.

**OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!** Purchase this property with City of Carmel design approval for a new 3-bedroom, 2-bath residence by Claudio Ortiz. Peek of ocean views upstairs. Great location - walk to town. Use existing 1-bedroom cottage as a weekender, or develop immediately. \$1,285,000.

**PREMIER SUNBELT PROPERTY!** This spacious 2,850 sq. ft., 3-bedroom, 3-bath home in the prestigious Carmel Views area on a half-acre, low-maintenance lot with beautiful canyon views. The master suite, with fireplace and deck, separate dining room, family room & a large den. \$1,450,000.



**CARMEL BEACH VIEWS!** Within one block of Carmel beach this 2-bedroom, 2-bath, home has a reverse floor plan with elevator. Offering floor-to-ceiling windows, enclosed decks with huge panes of glass, office with private deck, and an oversized double garage! \$4,295,000.

**TREE SCAPE!** Quality, comfort and the coveted Carmel-by-the-Sea lifestyle are yours in this charming yet simplistic home. Light and bright with numerous skylights offering 2-bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, family room, unbelievable storage, bonus room, all in a convenient location. \$1,495,000.

**CARMEL RETREAT!** Located on Carmel Point, is this spacious 2000 sq. ft., 4-bedroom, 4-bath home only a half block to surf & Stewart's Cove. Located behind security gates, high ceilings, large decks, an open floor plan, and a private garden. \$2,195,000.

**MAGNIFIQUE!** This 3700 sq. ft. home and 400 sq. ft. studio, is a blend of quality materials, warmth of design, and superb functionality. The bedroom suite has its own enchanted garden, upstairs master suite features ocean vistas. Three-car garage. \$3,900,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**ALONG PASO HONDO!** In this friendly neighborhood, with Dampierre Ball Park, Garland Park and Carmel Valley River, sits this 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath bungalow on a large nearly .5 acre lot. Yes, it needs cosmetic help, but homes here have doubled in price in the last three years! \$895,000.

**"SIMPLY THE BEST"** Elegant, sunny 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home with beautiful gardens & patios, gazebo with spa, and gated

## Pebble Beach ... home to the world's legendary and renowned golf courses.



### New Mediterranean Estate

Sophistication and craftsmanship define this newly constructed 6800 sq. ft. home overlooking the 15th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links. Featuring a spectacular great room, gourmet kitchen, and master bedroom suite with luxurious bath and outdoor fireplace. This residence is perfect for the discriminating buyer who demands the finest in location and quality. Located just steps to The Lodge, near golf, surf and sand, this home represents the best Pebble Beach has to offer. \$7,950,000.

entry. Also featuring a vaulted and coffered ceilings, hardwood floors, formal dining room, updated gourmet kitchen with breakfast room, library, and separate office! \$3,100,000.



**ULTIMATE COUNTRY HOME!** On a quiet country lane, this single-level post adobe home has been completely remodeled. With 5 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3-half baths on a beautifully landscaped acre with brick patios and views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. \$3,100,000.

## PACIFIC GROVE

**SHH! IT'S A SECRET!** In the heart of town just a few blocks to the beach, on a quiet street, this adorable 4-bedroom, 3-bath home is "neat as a pin"! Boasting two stories, family

room, den, and a secret: it is zoned for offices or a Bed and Breakfast! \$1,169,000.

**NESTLED IN THE DUNES!** An unusual beach house sits on the sand dunes of Asilomar Beach where the only sound is the sea and crying birds. The roomy 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is on a large corner view lot. John Mathams-designed plans awaiting concept approval by city. \$2,399,000.



**SEVEN GABLES & GRAND VIEW INN!** This is the premier Bed and Breakfast on the California Coast. In a prime oceanfront location, this Victorian complex is truly the "best of the best" and is now available for purchase for \$13,750,000. Or the world-renown Grand View Inn is available separately as a private residence or as an Inn for \$5,995,000.

### californiamoves.com

**ANY HOUSE. ANY WHERE. ANY TIME.**

Log on to our website to see photos and descriptions of ALL properties currently on the market - as well as our open houses this weekend - here on the Monterey Peninsula and beyond to other areas in California.

## PEBBLE BEACH

**THREE OAKS RETREAT!** Great location in the MPCC area on a large level lot with circular driveway. Offering 4-bedrooms, 3-baths, spacious backyard with majestic oaks, and separate family room with fireplace. A short stroll to Spanish Bay and walking paths. Two-car attached garage. \$1,495,000.



**MPCC VIEWS!** Enjoy beautiful, verdant views of the Shore Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club from this spacious, 3500 sq. ft. comfortable home. Offering a well-equipped kitchen, Media/family room, 4-bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, hot tub/spa, and even a wine cellar! \$2,350,000.

**OUTSTANDING RETREAT!** Luxury condominium in gated enclave with sweeping ocean views from all major rooms. Designed to maximize the ocean view with high ceilings and lots of glass. Three bedrooms and 3-1/2 baths including an expansive master bedroom suite with marble fireplace. \$2,750,000.

**THE LIFE YOU LOVE!** This grand estate situated on a park-like 1.2 acres has 3 master bedroom suites that each feature a separate dressing room, bathroom, and access to the outside. Expansive decks on two levels and three large bonus rooms downstairs. Very convenient location. \$5,250,000.



**GRACEFUL LUXURY!** A beautiful French Country Manor, on a lovely landscaped one-acre site in the estate area of Pebble Beach, has 4 bedrooms, 5 full and 2-half baths plus separate guest quarters. Pool, spa, and two-story reception hall with marble floors. \$5,350,000.

## MARINA

**SENSATIONAL TOWNHOUSE!** Lovingly remodeled and upgraded, this bright and cheery townhome is ready and just waiting for the new buyer. With 3 bedrooms, 1 full and 2-half baths, solid oak kitchen cabinets, solid-core interior doors, and pergo floors. \$534,500.

## MONTEREY

**SKYLINE FOREST!** Spacious 3-bedroom, 2-bath unit in the Mountain Shadow complex. Very private with open landscaping, and conveniently located near the Pebble Beach gate. Offering high beamed ceilings, a large master suite. Two-car attached garage! \$725,000.

**BAY VIEWS!** Stroll to historic Fisherman's Wharf and downtown from this nearly-new custom contractor's home that has views of the Monterey Bay. Incorporating the highest quality materials, this house sells itself: inspirational, stylish and comfortable! \$1,089,000.

## LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores  
626.2224

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
The Shops at The Lodge  
626.2223

SEPTEMBER 2 - 4, 2005

# FIRST TREE OPEN

PEBBLE BEACH ■ DEL MONTE

- Tickets, schedules and TV times
- The juniors and the pros
- Still looking for a home on the Monterey Peninsula

# 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

## SCHEDULE, TICKETS, TV TIMES AND COURSE RULES

### FRIDAY — SEPTEMBER 2

7:30 a.m.

First round Pro-Am — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course

#### Afternoon

Meet the Champions, presented by Michelin — in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach

TV: 2 to 5:30 p.m., The Golf Channel

### SATURDAY — SEPTEMBER 3

7:30 a.m.

Second round Pro-Am — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course

#### Afternoon

Meet the Champions, presented by Michelin — in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach

TV: 2 to 5:30 p.m., The Golf Channel

### SUNDAY — SEPTEMBER 4

7:30 a.m.

Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links — all 78 pros and leading 22 juniors 28 Amateur teams and remaining 56 juniors play at Del Monte Golf Course

Awards to follow play

TV: Noon to 3 p.m., NBC

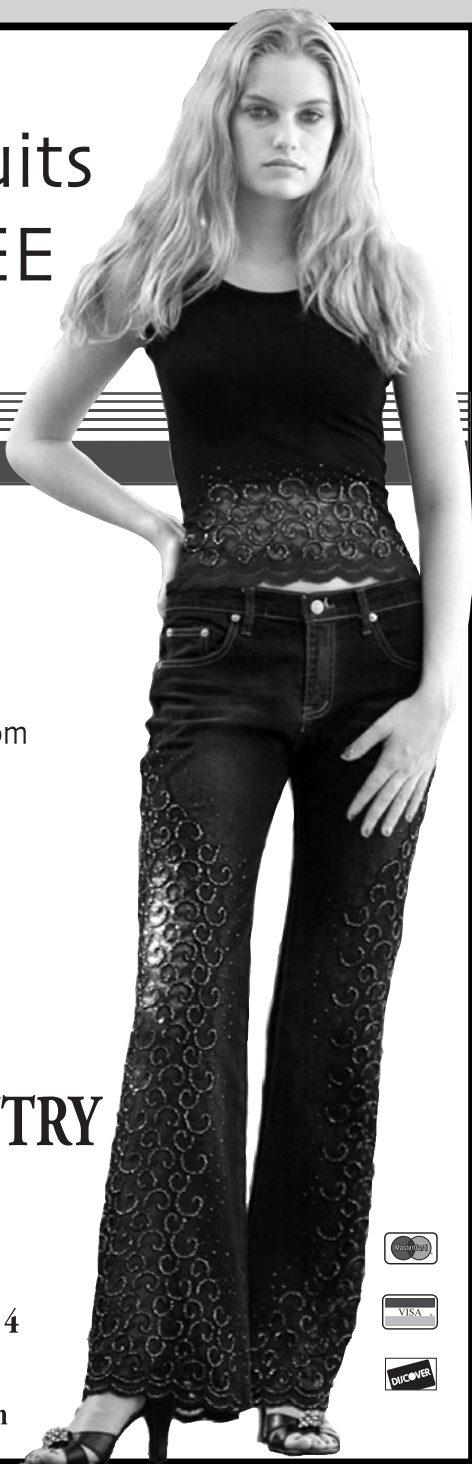
See SCHEDULE page 6FTO



PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

Golfing legend Arnold Palmer — who is a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company along with Clint Eastwood and Peter Ueberroth — will be playing in the First Tee Open again this year. It could be the final competitive round at the course for Palmer, who will turn 76 Sept. 10

## Style that Suits you to a TEE



- Cruises, Concerts, Parties Class Reunions and other Special Occasions
- Don't forget we have a great selection for the Mother of the Bride/Groom
- Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!

Individualized Service and Casual Surroundings Make for a Great Shopping Experience!

## It's worth the drive to TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS

381-B First Street • Gilroy  
 Mon-Fri 10 to 6:00 • Sat 10 to 4  
 (408) 842-7096  
 www.townandcountryfashion.com



## First Tee Special 15% off JR Clubs

 **Oakley** Sunglasses **15% OFF**  
**Oakley** Clothing **25% OFF**

**Bite Shoes**  
**40% OFF**

**Aspire \$99<sup>99</sup>**  
**3 Wheel push carts**



**Adidas Shoes**  
**25% OFF**

## NEVADA BOYS GOLF

THE ONLY FULL SERVICE GOLF STORE ON THE CENTRAL COAST SINCE 1984

399 LIGHTHOUSE AVE • MONTEREY  
 M-SAT • 9-6 PM SUN • 10-5 PM

**HURRY IN!**  
**SALE ENDS**  
**SEPT. 11, 2005**

**372-5516**

# MIKE CANNING TOMI WILLIAMS

SPECIALIZING IN OCEAN,  
GOLF & RANCH PROPERTIES  
www.MIKECANNING.COM

### Prized Carmel Location

Situated on Shafter Road, in a section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Conveniently located to all of the amenities on the Monterey Peninsula, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/great room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. Offering a prized combination of convenience, size and privacy, this spectacular property is a must see. Offered at \$5,495,000.



### Carmel's Golden Rectangle

Perfect location in Carmel's Golden Rectangle offering an easy walk to town and beach all on a desirable corner lot with a peek of the ocean. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath turn-key home offers a great combination of indoor and outdoor living. This quality home offers hardwood, limestone, shutters, living room with a fireplace, a den or office and a 2-car garage. The furnishings are also available. Offered at \$2,495,000.

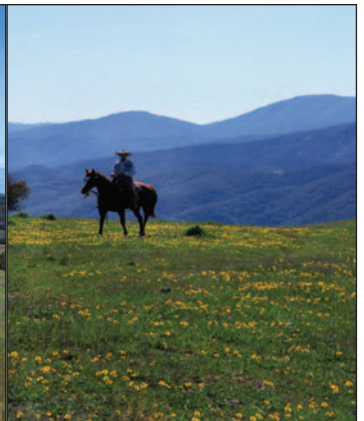
### Pebble Beach Landmark

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this home is instantly inviting and provides a rare opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. Offered at \$7,800,000.



### Ocean View Classic

Minutes to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this impeccable ocean view home is warm, inviting and awash in natural light. Offering 4 spacious bedrooms, each with private bath and 3 with ocean views, a large living room with a soaring 15 foot ceiling and a beautiful kitchen and family room area, this home is perfect for entertaining friends and family. It also features magnificent gardens and patios, 12 gables, abundant storage and a 3 car garage. This cheerful home is guaranteed to please! Offered at \$4,995,000.



### Quintana... Your Dream Destination. Ocean View Ranches Minutes to Carmel

Situated among 2,200 acres, located on the preferred, sunny northern side of Carmel Valley minutes to Carmel, these country estate ocean and valley view parcels offer unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Abundant landmark oaks complement the rolling grasslands, creating a classic California setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available. Lot prices from \$1,650,000 to \$3,950,000.

## New Listing



### “By Appointment Only”

**494 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove**

Down a tree-lined street very near Asilomar you'll find this wonderful property—a 2600 sq. ft. main house with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and in the rear, a completely separate and legally rentable 370 sq. ft. guesthouse. The main house was completely remodeled just three years ago—everything is new. The guesthouse, built just two years ago, has both a full bath and kitchen as well as a cozy gas fireplace. The main house is perfect for entertaining with its spacious living room, separate dining room and farmhouse style gourmet kitchen. The master suite upstairs includes a fabulous walk-in closet, Jacuzzi tub and separate shower/toilet room. This home has been fully customized ...with trompe l'oeil, upstairs laundry area, very ample storage areas, a new 3-zone heating system, full house stereo system, newly planted and irrigated landscaping and a fully finished 2-car garage. \$1,869,000

## New Listing



### “By Appointment Only”

**1365 Pico Avenue, Pacific Grove**

An unusual beach house sits on the sand dunes of world famous Asilomar Beach, where the only sounds are of the birds and the endless Pacific Ocean tides. The roomy three bedroom, three bath home is a quirky beach dwelling as is, but should you wish to build a new house to take advantage of the large corner view lot, plans are at the city for concept approval for a truly remarkable residence, designed by John Mathams. \$2,399,000

## New Listing



### “By Appointment Only”

**138 9th Street, Pacific Grove**

This proud vintage craftsman residence will bring back memories of days gone by. It is set in the midst of flower gardens; where a Koi pond and a party sized deck enhance the large private grounds, while a huge river rock chimney defines the façade. Step inside and you'll find the warm, inviting living room and the formal dining room off the kitchen, along with a bedroom and office. Upstairs are two glorious bedrooms with views of the Pacific Ocean. Leave your car in the garage; you can walk to town and to the beach. \$1,519,000

## Tree Top Treasure

### “By Appointment Only”

**SW corner Torres & 10th, Carmel**

Very comfortable 2 bedroom 2 bath Carmel Cottage tucked among the oak trees is a great full or part time home. Located in a private and quiet corner of Carmel, this ready to move into home is a short walk to town and the beach. Bright and airy, with many windows, skylights and gardens, large deck for entertaining in addition to a private deck off the master bedroom. An immaculate home with gleaming wood floors, open beam ceilings and a rare double car garage make this a great value. \$1,489,000



### Lucie Campos

*International  
President's Premier*

831-622-2579 - Direct  
831-596-6118 - Mobile  
831-622-2590 - Fax  
mamalu369@aol.com  
www.luciecampos.com



# Carmel's Finest Properties

*presented by* Laurie Hall & Sarah Slutterback



### CLASSIC CARMEL ESTATE

3424 7th Avenue,  
Carmel



Located on Mission Trail Park, this exceptional property features five bedrooms, five and one half baths, five fireplaces, a spacious living room with high ceilings and large windows, formal dining room, light and bright kitchen, a 432 sq. ft. studio/office/play room and a charming, spacious detached 650 sq. ft. guesthouse all on a private nearly half acre lot within walking distance to town and beach.

*Offered At \$2,950,000*



### “LA FINE DELLA CITE”

SW Corner  
Monterey  
& 1st, Carmel



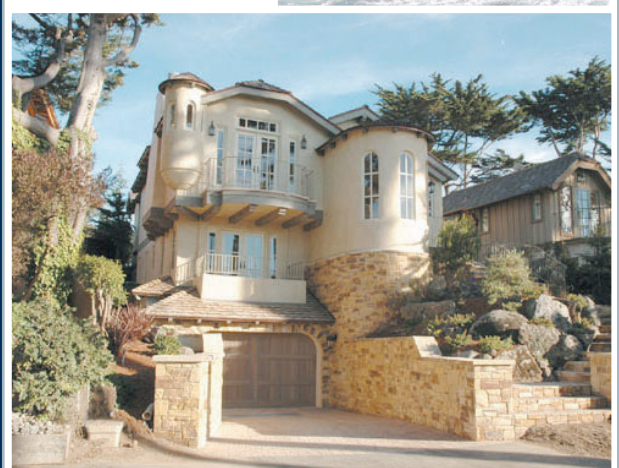
“La Fine della Cite,” a beautifully remodeled 1,600 sq.ft., three bedroom, two and one half bath Carmel Charmer is nestled on a sunny corner lot. Amenities include high ceilings, wood floors, spacious living room and family room, light and bright eat-in kitchen with top of the line appliances. Lovely walkways lead to sunny, private patios and gardens.

*Offered At \$1,525,000*



### CARMEL CASTLE

26249 Ocean  
View, Carmel



This enchanting 2,572 sq. ft. Carmel home, on Carmel Point, features three bedrooms, two full and two half baths, a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, three fireplaces, soaring ceilings, wine cellar and more. Designed by John Mathams, the European “castle-like” flair is enhanced by tumbled marble floors, handcrafted cabinetry, multiple skylights, arched doors, finely crafted stone work, elevator and more.

*Offered At \$4,995,000*

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Laurie Hall  
831.595.2124  
LaurieH@mbay.net

Sarah Slutterback  
831.601.5483  
sarah@mitchellgroup.com





# Tom Bruce

*Representing the finest properties  
on the Monterey Peninsula*

**(831) 277-7200**

[tombruce.com](http://tombruce.com)



Carmel Valley Country Living, 6 bedrooms, 5 baths on 1 acre  
\$1,695,000



Carmel, 4 Bedroom, 4 Bath, Steps to the Beach  
\$2,195,000

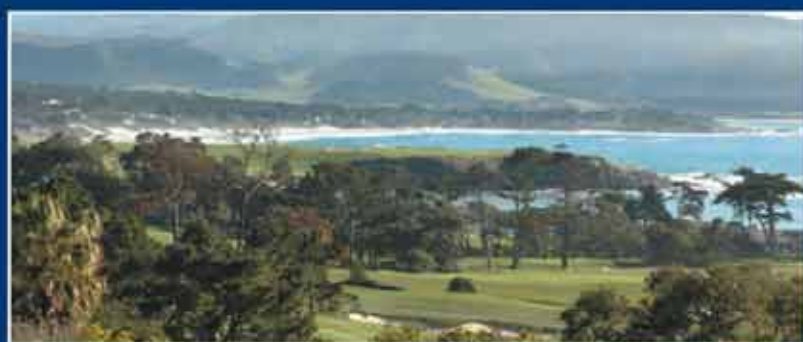
*Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader*



Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront on 2.75 acres  
\$28,500,000



Rocky Point Retreat on 5 Acres  
\$2,450,000



Dramatic, 9,000 sq. ft. Estate Home on 17 Mile Drive  
\$12,700,000



Pebble Beach Ocean View Lot with Plans and Water  
\$3,250,000



New Pebble Beach Home Overlooking the 15th fairway  
\$7,950,000



Scenic Road Double Lot with 5 Baths  
\$6,700,000

# 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

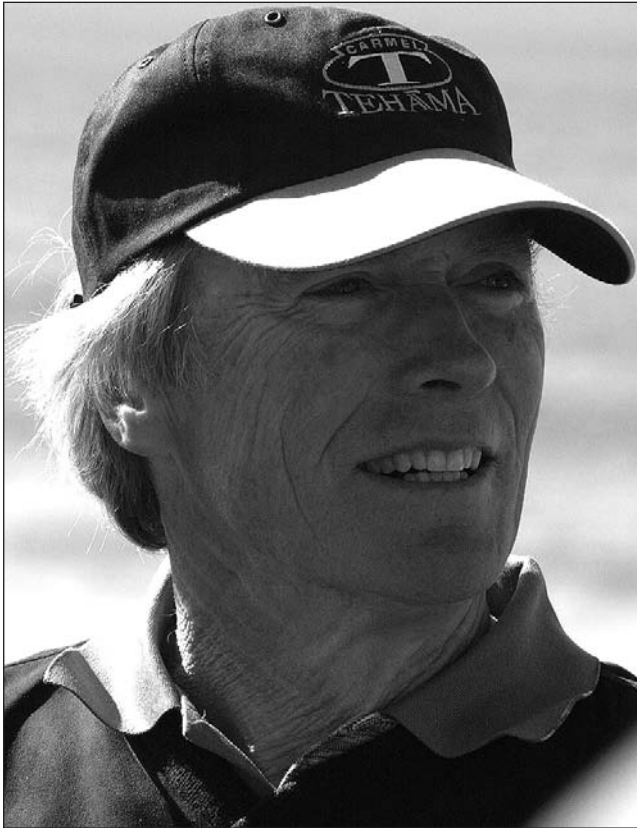
## SCHEDULE

From page 2FTO

### 2006 TICKET PACKAGES

#### The First Tee Package

\$900 — 4 Any-Day Ticket books and 4 Season Badges



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

First Tee Open chairman Clint Eastwood, pictured during the 2002 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, is making a movie in Iceland and probably won't be seen on the course for this year's open.

#### Charity Patron

\$150 — Two badges in one: A Season Badge for the 2005 The Wal Mart First Tee Open and a Season Badge to the 2006 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

#### Season Badge

\$60 — Provides grounds and clubhouse access during the entire tournament

#### Single Day tickets

Friday, Saturday & Sunday — \$25

Online ticket sales ended Sept. 1. All tickets during the First Tee open will be sold at admissions

#### TOURNAMENT DETAILS

- 78 Champions tour pros play all rounds
- 78 Pro/Jr teams play "gross best ball"
- 78 Amateurs teams play "net best ball"
- Friday and Saturday — Play at both Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course
- Sunday — Pros and low 22 Junior teams at Pebble Beach, low 28 amateur teams with 56 juniors at Del Monte

#### Pairings & spectators regulations

- Official tournament spectator guides will be available for purchase at the tournament
- Cameras will not be allowed during tournament rounds (Friday, Saturday & Sunday)
- Cellular phones will not be allowed on course
- Backpacks and large bags will not be allowed on course
- All items are subject to search

#### CHAIRMAN

Clint Eastwood

#### HONORARY CO-CHAIRMEN —

George Bush, Sr., Arnold Palmer

**About Wal-Mart:** Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., operates Wal-Mart Stores, Supercenters, Neighborhood Markets and SAM'S CLUBS in all 50 states. Internationally, the company operates in Puerto Rico, Canada, China, Mexico, Brazil, Germany, United Kingdom, Argentina and South Korea. The company's securities are listed on the New York and Pacific stock exchanges under the symbol WMT. Last year, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., contributed more than \$150 million to support communities and local non-profit organizations. Customers and associates raised an additional \$70 million.

**About The First Tee:** The First Tee is an initiative of the World Golf Foundation which, since its inception in 1997, has opened 208 golf-learning facilities and has introduced the game of golf to over 450,000 participants. The focus is to give young people of all backgrounds an opportunity to develop, through golf and character education, life-enhancing values such as honesty, integrity and sportsmanship.

**About the Champions Tour:** The Champions Tour is a tax-exempt membership organization of professional golfers age 50 and older. Conceived in 1980 as the Senior PGA Tour, it started with just four events and purses totaling \$475,000. The Champions Tour now has 28 official events offering a minimum of \$50.3 million in prize money in 2005 and its highest average purse ever of \$1.8 million. The Champions Tour's primary purpose is to provide significant competitive and earnings opportunities for players age 50 and older, to protect the integrity of the game, and to help the game grow in the U.S. and around the world. In addition to providing competitive opportunities for its membership, Champions Tour events also generate significant sums of money for charity, raising \$970 million since the first donation was made in 1938, with the \$1 billion milestone expected to be reached later this year. The commissioner of the PGA TOUR is Tim Finchem. Rick George is president of the Champions Tour, which is headquartered in Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida. Its web site address is [www.pgatour.com](http://www.pgatour.com).

**About the Monterey Peninsula Foundation:** In 1937, Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for some golf, a clambake and, most importantly, to raise money for local charities. Since that time, the tournament, now known as the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, has become one of the most popular and internationally recognized stops on the PGA TOUR and has raised over \$50 million for nonprofit organizations in Monterey County and surrounding communities. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation also conducts the Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach on the Champions Tour with proceeds dedicated to The First Tee.

## PEBBLE BEACH OCEAN VIEWS



Elite Pebble Beach Estate with gated entry and landscaped parking areas for guests draws you to commanding center point ocean views of Carmel Beach, Pt. Lobos, Stillwater Cove and Pebble Beach Golf Links. This 5000 square foot estate home is generator protected on 1.7 acres with 5 bedrooms, 5 bathrooms, cathedral ceilings, expansive decking and additional water credits. Experience why other VIP's have celebrated and embraced this Pebble Beach privilege. \$6,850,000.

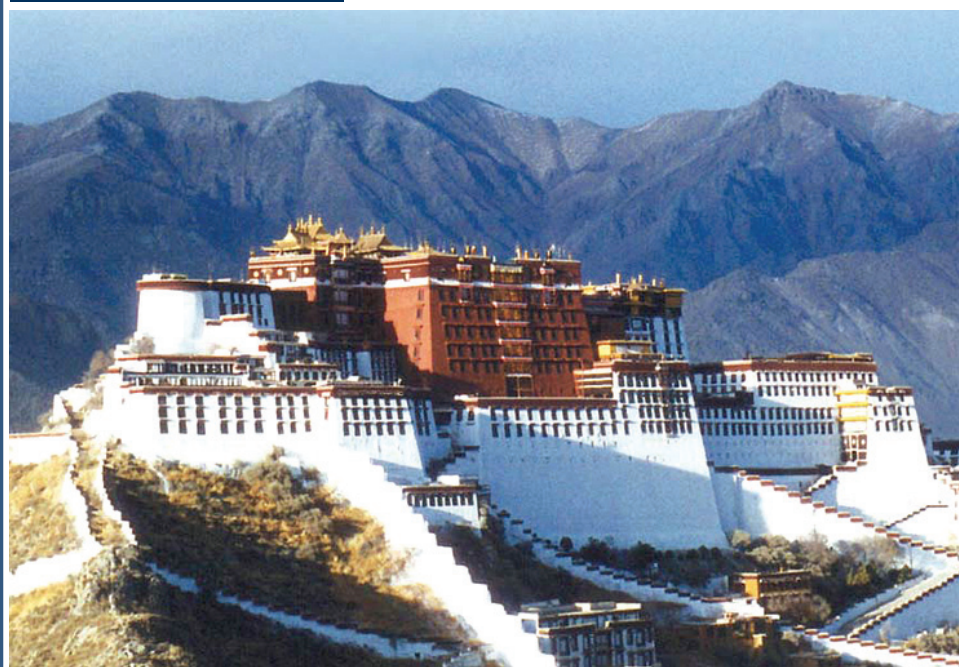


CHRIS BAUMGART  
(831) 241-8900  
[chris@baumgart.com](mailto:chris@baumgart.com)



TOM BRUCE  
(831) 277-7200  
[tombruce.com](http://tombruce.com)

# Out of this World...



...The Service & Expertise  
You'll Experience  
When You Call...

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

BETH ROBINSON  
831.625.3800  
[www.bethrobinson.com](http://www.bethrobinson.com)

# 2005 WAL MART FIRST TEE OPEN

## THE PLAYERS

### Professionals

The following Champions Tour members are scheduled to play in the 2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

- Jim Ahern
- Jim Albus
- Isao Aoki
- Hugh Baiocchi
- Andy Bean
- John Bland
- Brad Bryant
- Jose Maria Canizares
- Jim Colbert
- Ben Crenshaw
- Rodger Davis
- Terry Dill
- Ed Dougherty
- Dale Douglass
- Allen Doyle
- Bob Eastwood
- David Eger
- Dave Eichelberger
- Keith Fergus
- Vincente Fernandez
- Bruce Fleisher
- Bob Gilder
- Hubert Green
- Walter Hall
- John Harris
- Morris Hatafsky
- Joe Inman
- Hale Irwin
- John Jacobs
- Peter Jacobsen
- Tom Jenkins
- Mark Johnson
- Tom Kite
- Wayne Levi
- Bruce Lietzke
- John Mahaffey
- Graham Marsh
- Gary McCord
- Mike McCullough

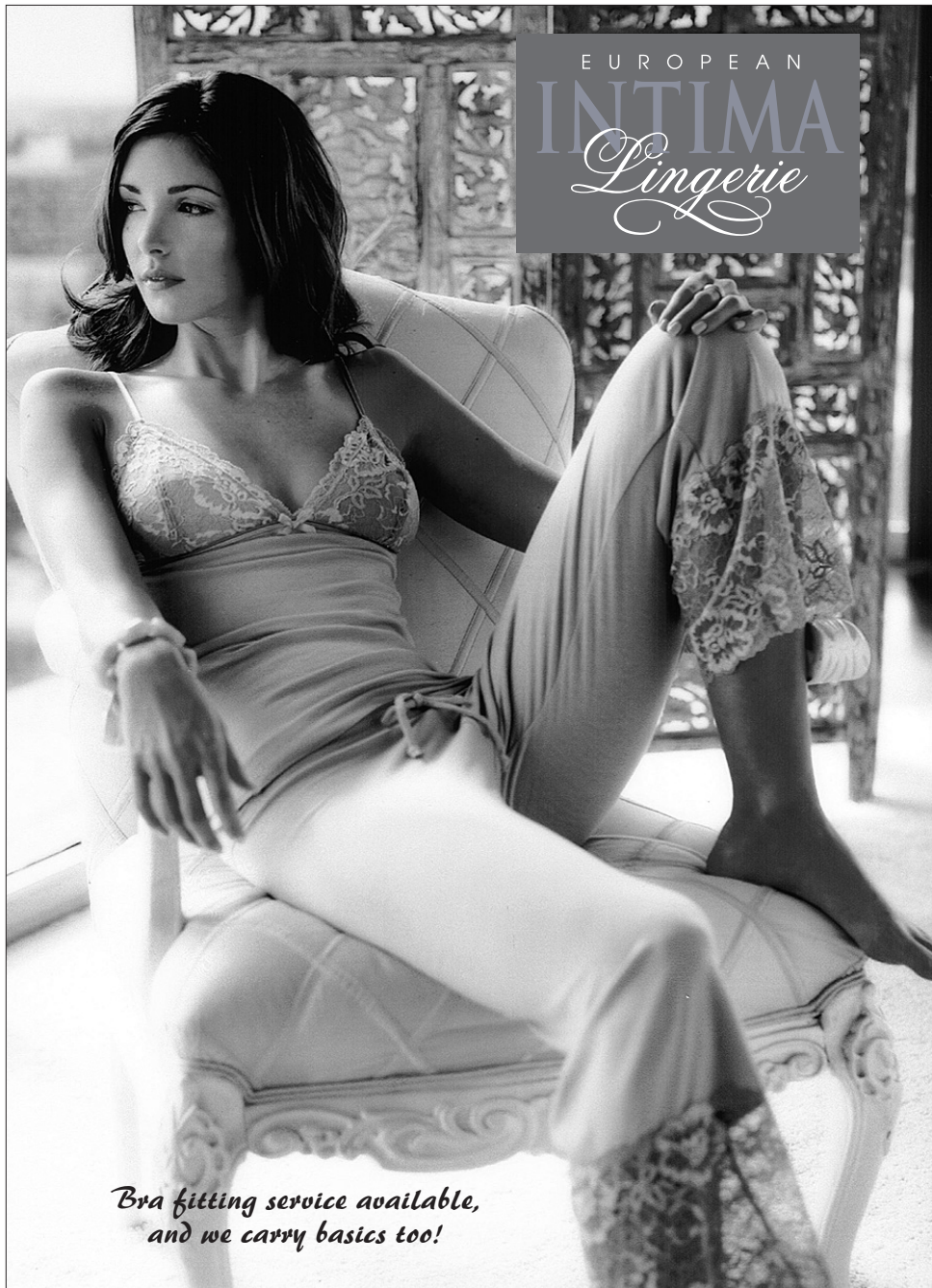
- Mark McCumber
- Tom McKnight
- Mark McNulty
- Bob Murphy
- Larry Nelson
- Arnold Palmer
- Lonnie Nielsen
- Jerry Pate
- Gary Player
- Dan Pohl
- Don Pooley
- Tom Purtzer
- Dana Quigley
- Mike Reid
- Jay Sigel
- Des Smyth
- J. C. Snead
- Craig Stadler
- Dave Stockton
- Curtis Strange
- Mike Sullivan
- Bruce Summerhays
- Doug Tewell
- Leonard Thompson
- Rocky Thompson
- Jim Thorpe
- Bobby Wadkins
- Lanny Wadkins
- Tom Wargo
- Tom Watson
- D. A. Weibring
- Fuzzy Zoeller

### Juniors

Forty of the junior players in the Wal Mart First Tee Open qualified by having the low scores in a series of regional opens played earlier this summer. Each qualifier was an 18-hole, stroke-play elimination, with the following players coming out on top:

*Lakeland/Orlando qualifying site:*  
J.C. Horne, Ormond Beach, Fla.

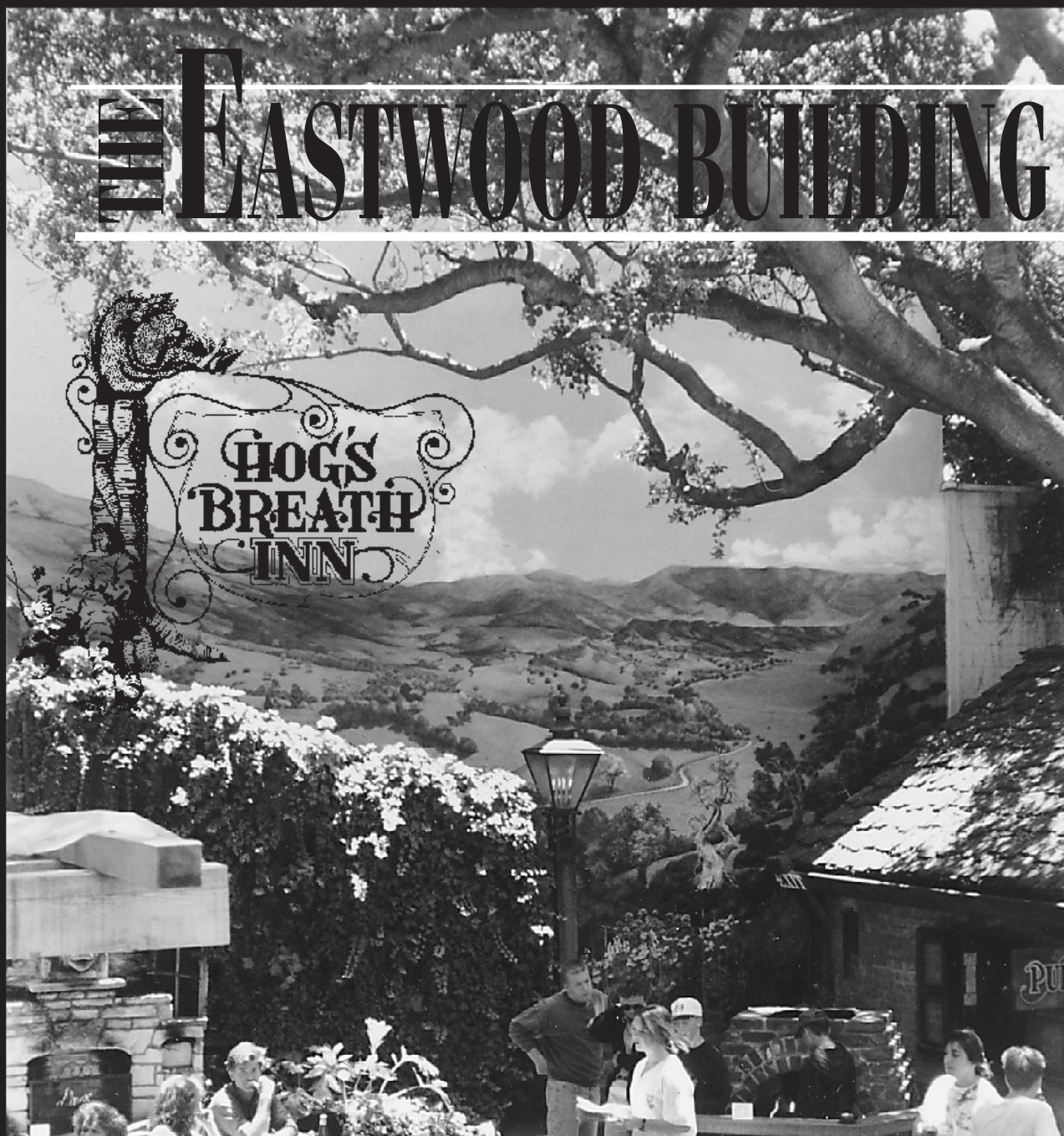
*See PLAYERS page 8FTO*



EUROPEAN  
**INTIMA**  
*Lingerie*

*Bra fitting service available,  
and we carry basics too!*

*On Mission Street between Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599*



# EASTWOOD BUILDING

HOG'S  
BREATH  
INN



**Hog's Breath Inn**  
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY

★  
**GJ's Wild West**  
WESTERN INSPIRED CLOTHING  
& ACCESSORIES FOR MEN AND WOMEN

★  
**KRML Radio**  
THE JAZZ & BLUES COMPANY  
STORE AND GALLERY

★  
**Carmel Chamber of Commerce**  
VISITOR INFORMATION

Located on the west side of  
San Carlos Street between 5th and  
6th in charming Carmel-by-the-Sea

# 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

## PLAYERS

From page 7FTO

Daniel Candon, Bay Harbor Island, Fla.  
 Josh Leppo, Naples, Fla.  
 Mike Smith, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.  
 Connor Arendell, Cape Coral, Fla.  
 Greg Carrier, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.  
 Christopher Zumpano, Lithia, Fla.  
 Amelia Lewis, Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Meghan Chapman, Seminole, Fla.

Ashley Edwards, Oakley, Calif.  
 Abby Oberthier, Montgomery, Texas

San Diego qualifying site :

Tim Cha, Chino Hills  
 David Zeuske, Coto de Caza  
 Andrew Cortez, Murrieta  
 Kevin Fitzgerald, Riverside  
 Ben Hayes, Carmichael  
 Jeremiah Wodding, Riverside  
 Kylie Kimura, Monterey Park  
 Nara Kim, Diamondbar

San Francisco qualifying site :

Cory McElyea, Santa Cruz

Houston qualifying site :

Jerrett Hamilton, Richardson, Texas  
 Charlie Michalka, Klein, Texas  
 Collin Mayer, Houston  
 Cory Whitsett, Houston

See PLAYERS page 9FTO



PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

With seven birdies in the final round, Craig Stadler was the winner of last year's inaugural First Tee Open. The win was his second straight and fourth of the year on the Champions Tour.

PRESENTED BY MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

You are Invited... To Join the Living Legends of Cuisine for an Exceptional round of Golf, Food & Wine at the

### TOMATOFEST® CELEBRITY CHEF GOLF CLASSIC

On September 9, 2005 Gary Ibsen's Carmel TomatoFest® will host the "TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic" at Quail Lodge, in Carmel Valley. This year's tournament is designed to pair golfers, sponsors and chefs with a challenging round at the Quail Lodge golf course, including a golf clinic, sponsored by Mendocino Brewing Co., conducted by Ben Alexander, "PGA Teacher of the Year," from Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

Wine and dine your way around the celebrated course with gourmet foods, wines and beer served by our area's favorite restaurants, wineries, and breweries.

Come compete for a new \$53,000, E class, Mercedes-Benz in the "Mercedes-Benz Hole-in-One Contest", sponsored by Mercedes-Benz of Monterey, then dare to "Beat the Chef," Todd Fisher of Hullabaloo, on a par three hole, and join the challenge of "TomatoBall Tournament", a unique contest within the tournament, sponsored by Carmel Road Winery, and the Millionaire Monterey, "Million Dollar Shot" and the "Putting Contest", sponsored by Firestone Brewery. Izze® Beverages and FIJI® Water will be offered on the beverage carts.

Ben Alexander's clinic begins at 12:00 noon. Scramble, shotgun start at 1:00PM.

Following the tournament an Awards Banquet sponsored by Viking Range, DiMare Co. and Mozzarella Fresca will provide unique awards that will capture the attention of even the most avid golfers! A silent auction will round out the evening.

Benefiting the "Chef and Child Foundation" of the American Culinary Federation.

For further information on play or sponsorship contact:  
 (831) 625-6041 or [golf@tomatofest.com](mailto:golf@tomatofest.com)

Please join us and discover the remarkable wines of Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Argentina, and Chile!



We carry Leeuwin, Pierro, Henschke, Jim Barry Armagh, Rockford, Yalumba, D'Arenberg, Giaconda, Elderton Command, Ernie Els, Boekenhoutskloof, Hamilton Russell, Mulderbosch, Rustenberg, Vin de Constance, Cloudy Bay, Seresin, Catena Zapata, Luca, Tikal, and much, much more!

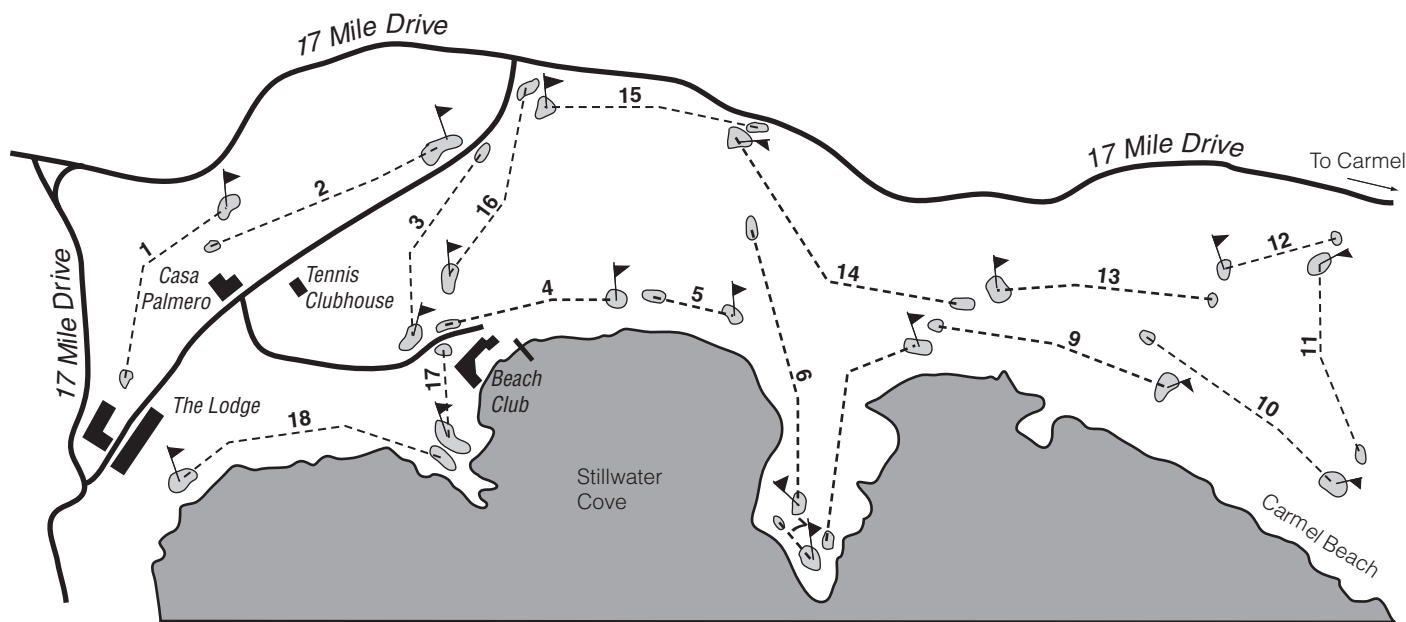


We offer several wines for tasting each day.

Open Daily 11-7 (except Tuesdays)  
 Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel • 622-7652

## 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

## PEBBLE BEACH GOLF LINKS



With its breathtaking setting overlooking Carmel Bay, the Pebble Beach Golf Links, which opened in 1919, is one of the world's most famous golf courses. This week's tournament gives 78 youngsters from around the country a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to play a great course – and with great players.

CARMEL PINE CONE GRAPHIC

## PLAYERS

From page 8FTO

Jonathan Keane, Edmonds, Wash.  
Scott Stephens, Pleasant Hill  
Adam Ichikawa, Los Altos  
Cameron Rappleye, Elk Grove  
Chris Killmer, Bellingham, Wash.  
Charlie Harris, Fresno  
Ariana Patterson, Carmel

Joanne Lee, San Carlos  
Corinna Rees, Pebble Beach

New York City qualifying site:

Kevin Palmer, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada  
Jake An, Chantilly, Va.  
Thomas Klingman, Bedford Corners, N.Y.  
Brian Albertazzi, Killington, Vt.  
Dan Powers, Stamford, Conn.  
Jennifer Hirano, Pinole, Calif.  
Angela Viello, California

Eight players were invited by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation:

Hannah Summerhays, The First Tee of Greater Sacramento  
Joi Pentin, The First Tee of Contra Costa (Concord)  
Mackenzie Mack, The First Tee of Southern Nevada  
Jenna Buchanan, The First Tee of Portland  
Christina Hirano, Pinole  
Chad Vivolo, Carmel  
Mina Harigae, Monterey  
Sydney Burlison, Salinas

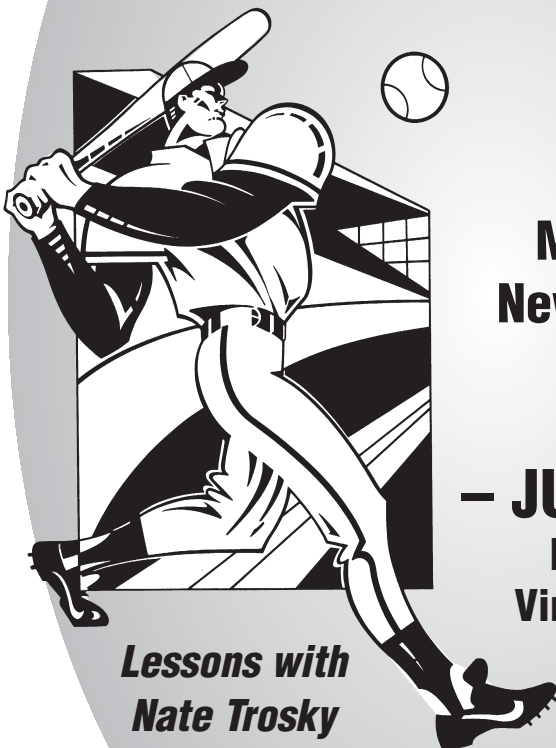
And 30 junior golfers who participate in First Tee programs worldwide have been selected to play in this year's First Tee Open. Twenty-two boys and eight girls earned a berth which took place at Kansas State University and the nearby Colbert Hills Golf Course, after being evaluated based on life skills as well as playing ability.

A committee of representatives from The First Tee, Wal-Mart, Kansas State University

See PLAYERS page 14FTO

## CARMEL BASEBALL

**WOW!** Baseball in  
Downtown Carmel!



**Batting Cage  
Memorabilia  
Movies • Cards  
New & Used Books  
Fun!!**

**— JUST ARRIVED —  
New Shipment of  
Vintage Collectables**

**Lessons with  
Nate Trosky**

**Call about our  
Birthday Party Package!**

**6th Ave. near Dolores, Carmel 831.624.3070**



PACIFIC'S EDGE

HIGHLANDS INN

PARK HYATT CARMEL®

DINNER SERVED NIGHTLY

4 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY ONE  
831 622 5445 831 620 1234 highlandsinn.hyatt.com  
mfandw.com

## CARMEL



**OPEN SAT 2-4,  
SUN & MON 1-4**

**2752 16th Ave.**

Clint's Mission Ranch . . . draws guests the world over with its peaceful privacy and views. Now you can share that privacy and those views. Like its famous neighbor, this home perches frontline on the lush, vast bird sanctuary, with views of wave-thrashed Point Lobos. Hidden from the street, this remodeled 3 bedroom home sits on an oversized lot with enlargement potential.

Offered at \$2,995,000

**OPEN SAT 1-4,  
SUN 2-4 & MON 12-3**

**24610 Castro Lane**



A rare opportunity to own a very large home on a large lot in a very private location close to town and overlooking the Pescadero Greenbelt. This meticulously remodeled home is the product of international award winning designer, Gail Lehman and has just recently been completed using the finest of materials and workmanship. Enjoy spacious indoor and outdoor living complemented by the very functional floor plan. Open beamed ceilings abound. The spacious gourmet kitchen is a chef's dream with top-of-the-line appliances, center island, granite counters and a large walk-in pantry. Separate one bedroom, living room and bath guest unit. There is also a large concrete floor storage room on the lower level.

Offered at \$2,990,000



**JACK GELKE**  
831.601.0668  
[www.jackgelke.com](http://www.jackgelke.com)

## PEBBLE BEACH



*"Casa California"*

This soon to be completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS, also boasts filtered views of the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor firepit. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at \$6,250,000



**ROB PROFETA**  
831.620.5212  
[www.apr-carmel.com](http://www.apr-carmel.com)

## MARKHAM RANCH



*Equestrian Property*

If you've always believed horse property should be as carefully designed for the people as it is for the horses, you must see this one! This beautifully developed 45 acre, fully fenced property is exclusively listed with Alain Pinel Realtors. The 5,500 sf house is comprised of 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, exercise room, wine cellar, pool and outdoor gourmet barbecue, situated in the middle of the front 15 acres. There is a 6,000 sf barn set to accommodate 6 horses, 100 x 150 sand arena and 30 acres in which to turn out horses.



Offered at \$5,495,000



**JUDITH PROFETA**  
831.620.6118  
[www.apr-carmel.com](http://www.apr-carmel.com)

## CARMEL VALLEY



*Havenhill*

The ultimate retreat... Imagine 7 acres of total privacy with views over luscious Carmel Valley. The 12,556 sq. ft. main residence has 6 bedrooms, 5.5+ baths, 5 fireplaces, 22'x36' dining room, enormous kitchen and breakfast room with fireplace, game room, dance studio, exercise room, double curving grand staircase to vast master suite complete with library, double bath and sauna. Gorgeous pool surrounded by brick patios, cabana, tennis court, 4-car garage and 2 separate guest apartments. . . over 20,000 sq. ft. of living space. All of this in a gated community in a fantastic school district! *Please call for private showing!*



Offered at \$6,295,000





## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all three unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a flat screen TV. Ranging from approximately 1,180 sq. ft. 2bd/2ba to 1,630 sq. ft. with 3bd/2ba, these fabulous residences are soon to be completed.

From \$1,695,000 to \$2,195,000

## CARMEL

Newly restored, this two bedroom, two bath home has been enhanced to reflect today's finest finishes without losing any of its classic charm. Perfect for guests, each bedroom is charming and complete with full bathroom. Spend quiet evenings or sunny afternoons on the enclosed patio off the dining and family room. Plus the piece d' resistance is a 2 car garage!

Offered at \$2,195,000



## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This ultra custom new home is located on the quiet inner circle of Yankee Point. This 2 story, 5 bedroom, 4+ bath home is a Saroyan Signature Home reigns over a large lot on the south coast with spectacular views of the ocean. Only the finest craftsmanship and materials have been used including hand hewn hardwood floors, granite used throughout, top-of-the-line appliances, custom finishes and built-in flat panel TVs and sound system. This is truly a master piece!

Offered at \$2,745,000

## MONTEREY DUNES

Absolutely smashing ocean views! This single level home has one of the best views... You feel like you could reach out and touch the water. On a clear day you can see from Monterey Peninsula all the way to Santa Cruz. Enjoy catching the rarities of nature at its finest with dolphins playing in the morning and whale sightings in the winter. Coastal birds, such as Egrets, Pelicans, Ospreys and Herons visit regularly. Ideally located with miles of private beaches, yet close to shopping and dining.

Offered at \$1,395,000



## PEBBLE BEACH

"Under the Tuscan Sun" – Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites), three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsvew Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms, Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.

Offered at \$2,485,000

*What drives you in seeking Quality of Life?*

*If it's quality of life you are seeking... I invite you to pursue your dream of living in one of the most beautiful places in the world! Come for the weekend. Stay for a lifetime!*



**JUDITH PROFETA**

831.620.6118

[www.apr-carmel.com](http://www.apr-carmel.com)

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

# Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

## FRANCESCA THORN

*My philosophy is simple:*

Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts.**

*I believe...* in buyers finding their house and making it a home.

*I believe...* in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.

Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.



**Sotheby's** (831) 333-1107  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY francesca@mitchellgroup.com

## ALAN CORDAN

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER  
With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.



**Alan H. Cordan** 625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653  
Realtor info@cordan.com www.cordan.com  
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

## BETH ROBINSON

Beth Robinson — Broker  
Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination.

Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.



**Sotheby's** (831) 625-3800  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY www.bethrobinson.com  
beth@bethrobinson.com

## LINDA ASPINWALL

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.



**COLDWELL BANKER** (831) 659-9155  
DELMONTE (831) 626-2222  
twin@redshift.com

## TOM FAIA

Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School.

He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.



*"I love homes and I love people.  
I enjoy putting the two together."*

**Sotheby's** (831) 277-6971  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY tomfaia@mitchellgroup.com

## DAVID M. MAULDWIN

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.



**ALAIN PINEL** (831) 620-6122  
REALTORS davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

## ANGIE CASTILLO

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.



**COLDWELL BANKER** (831) 624-5043  
DELMONTE acast222@aol.com

## CAROL & CHUCK CECH

*"Spouses  
Selling Houses"*

35 Years of Combined Experience

- \* Trustworthy
- \* Knowledgeable
- \* Dependable
- \* Responsive
- \* Congenial



**COLDWELL BANKER** Carol (831) 595-0494  
DELMONTE Chuck (831) 594-6117  
ccech@ix.netcom.com  
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

## THE ARONSON TEAM

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.



**RE/MAX** (800) 347-6835  
Renowned Properties (831) 521-7426  
bert@remaxmonterey.com  
www.aronsonsteam.com

## THOMAS E. HOLMES

GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients – when buying or selling their properties.



**ALAIN PINEL** VM: (831) 620-6115  
REALTORS Cell: (831) 915-5544  
thomas@holmessite.com  
www.holmessite.com

## HERMA SMITH CURTIS

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean.

Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.



Call me today!

**Prudential** (831) 624-9043  
California Realty Carmel VM 622-3457  
www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

## JUDITH PROFETA

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.

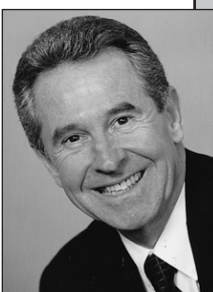


**ALAIN PINEL** (831) 620-6118  
REALTORS www.apr-carmel.com

## BILL WILSON

Experience.  
Integrity.  
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.



**COLDWELL BANKER** (831) 622-2506  
DELMONTE (831) 915-1830  
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

## JOHN RODGERS

I have been in real estate finance for 28 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.



**John Rodgers** (831) 624-3858  
Broker JohnRodgers@prodigy.net



## 2005 WAL MART FIRST TEE OPEN

## First Tee still homeless on The Monterey Peninsula

## ■ Salinas venue draws crowds

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A NATIONWIDE program designed to attract youngsters from all backgrounds to the game of golf still doesn't have a home on the Monterey Peninsula but, after years of trying, hopes to have a local First Tee chapter open before the beginning of 2006.

"We are talking with a variety of people about a variety of

venues," said Cathy Scherzer, director of marketing for this week's Wal Mart First Tee Open.

The Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am every year and is also behind The First Tee Open, spent years and more than half a million dollars trying to open an 18-hole course and teaching center in Seaside.

The city council approved the plans for land on the former Fort Ord, but attached 63 permit conditions and 61 mitigation measures. Then, a contentious group of residents threatened to tie the project up in court, even as lease negotiations, architec-

tural review, adoption of a habitat conservation plan and other impediments put its opening years away.

"We've spent considerable dollars on this — way more than originally budgeted," said foundation executive vice president Ollie Nutt. "As good stewards, we couldn't see continuing with a project that had such an uncertain future."

Then he opened serious negotiations with the U.S. Navy about using Monterey Pines — located behind the Monterey Fairgrounds.

In talks that began late last year, Nutt proposed refurbishing an old clubhouse and pro shop and adding a couple of classrooms in exchange for use of the practice areas and course during certain hours. The old clubhouse and pro shop would also be renovated by First Tee.

"The Navy would continue to operate the course on a normal basis," Nutt said, including scheduling tee-times for military and nonmilitary players.

In the meantime, to serve the county's 77,000 residents between the ages of 7 and 17, The First Tee took over operations of the City of Salinas' Twin Creeks golf course in 2003, even as it looked on the Peninsula for a site.

"Many say golf is a metaphor for life: There are the good bounces and the bad bounces," said Joe Louis Barrow Jr., executive director of The First Tee. "I have the greatest job in golf to be able to see what we're doing and how we're impacting the lives of young people."

He cited university studies showing parents observing increased confidence, communication skills, responsibility and grades in their kids after they joined The First Tee.

Nutt hopes a Peninsula First Tee program will be as well attended and popular as the Twin Creeks course, which is "as busy as we can handle."

With hundreds of kids enrolled, he said the greatest challenge is recruiting enough volunteers and getting them trained.

Classes at Twin Creeks are held Monday through Friday afternoons and all day Saturday.

Volunteers should have golfing experience, but it isn't absolutely necessary, not only because so many of the kids have never picked up a golf club, but because so many other administrative tasks are also handled by volunteers.

To sign up, call (831) 442-6922.



**GASPERS  
JEWELERS II**

Exquisite Jewelry

Gemstones • Platinum • Gold

*Jewelry & Watch Repair  
Done On the Premises*

510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove  
831.648.1550

447 Alvarado Street, Monterey  
831.375.5332



There once was a woman expecting  
whose wardrobe just needed perfecting.  
She came to see us,  
and we made such a fuss  
that compliments now she's collecting.



**because mamas and babies need stuff**

open monday – saturday • 472 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove  
831.373.2010 www.flutterbelly.com

## PLAYERS

From page 9FTO

and special guests from the golf industry selected the participants based on the following criteria:

- Personal interviews
- Decorum on the golf course
- Proficiency on the golf course
- Personal essay describing the impact of The First Tee on their lives
- Letter of recommendation from a Chapter representative
- Summary of community involvement, awards/recognition and extracurricular activities.

"We look forward to welcoming these extraordinary young people to Pebble Beach for the second annual Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach," said Tournament Director Ollie Nutt. "No other sport can offer this incredible opportunity to play side by side with the legends of the game."

The following juniors were selected to represent The First Tee during the Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach:

Brian Batko — Pittsburgh  
 Ryan Franks — Great River, Quincy, Illinois  
 Levi Garcia — Central Coast (Paso Robles)  
 Jacques Gatera — Phoenix  
 Peter Gibbs — Greater Sacramento  
 Robert Hoadley — The Sandhills (Vass, North Carolina)  
 Andrew Kayworth — St. Johns County (Florida)  
 Rayshon Payton — Metropolitan Oklahoma City  
 Scott Langley — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)  
 Scott Melton — Chattanooga  
 Clay Myers — Memphis  
 Amit Odaiyar — Greater Sacramento  
 Tim Paiz — San Antonio  
 Grant Rappleye — Greater Sacramento  
 James Raymond — San Antonio  
 Tim Riley — Tampa Bay  
 Kevin Sepulveda — Central Coast (Paso Robles)  
 Preston Schaub — Greater Austin  
 Colby Smith — Greater Sacramento  
 Timothy Swoboda — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)  
 Jonathan Woo — Singapore  
 Aaron Woodard — Denver  
 Lisa Chandler — The Sandhills (Vass, North Carolina)  
 Marissa Cook — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)  
 Katrina Delen-Briones — San Francisco  
 Malorie Luna — Houston at F.M. Law Park  
 Samantha Mosko — Three Rivers Park District (Pittsburgh, Penn.)  
 Maggie Noel — Houston at F. M. Law Park  
 Emily Powers — Great River (Quincy, Illinois)  
 Christina Stockton — Greater Sacramento



**ROLEX**



OYSTER PERPETUAL  
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

# HESSSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

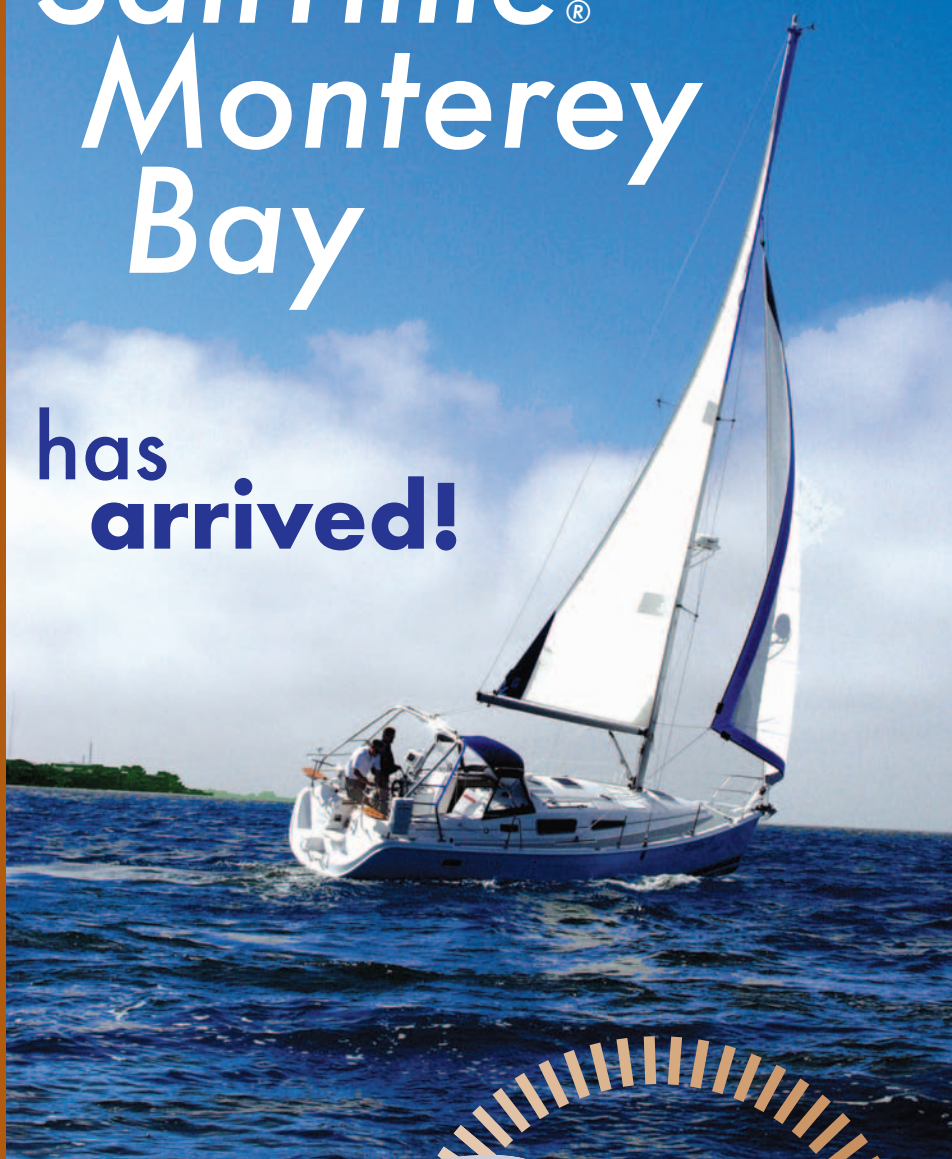
OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER

ROLEX OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH AND DAYTONA ARE TRADEMARKS.

# Dreaming of Sailing...

# SailTime<sup>®</sup> Monterey Bay

## has arrived!



Life Changing Experiences  
Limited Introductory Offer **\$595** Per Month

Join SailTime and exclusively sail a brand new luxury Hunter 33

All inclusive sailing for less than the cost of marina and slip fees alone

Accessible, affordable and hassle free

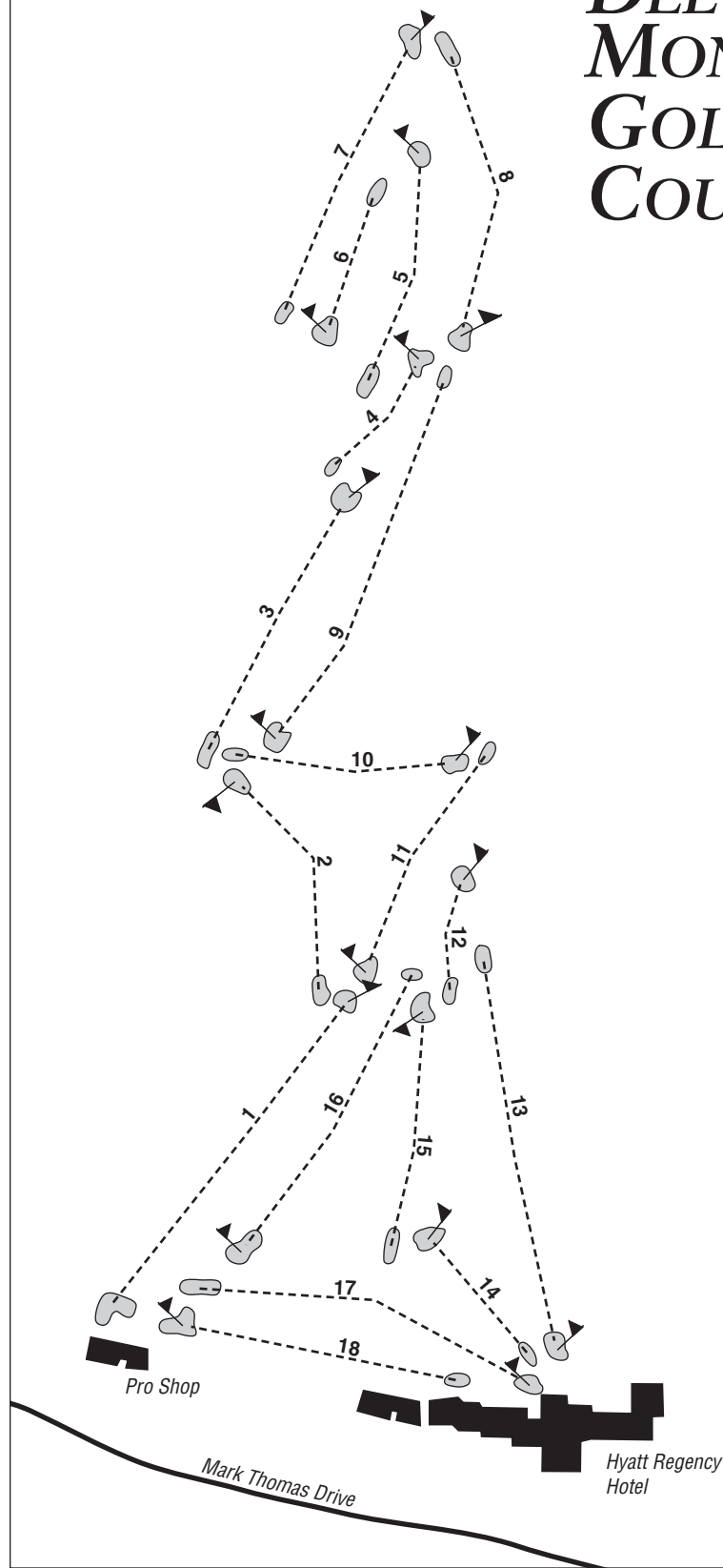


...for the time of your life!

Contact Greg Wolfson at 831.333.1597  
gwolfson@sailtime.com or  
www.sailtimemonterey.com

# 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

## DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE



PINE CONE GRAPHIC

After being played at Seaside's Blackhorse Golf Course last year, the 2005 First Tee arrives at Monterey's Del Monte Golf Course, which opened in the 1890's and is said to be the country's oldest course west of the Mississippi River. Tournament officials say this week's First Tee Open will be Old Del Monte's national television debut.

### TOUR

From page 14FTO

#### JUNE 20-26 BANK OF AMERICA CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,600,000  
Nashawtuc CC, Concord, Massachusetts  
Winner: Mark McNulty

#### MAY 23-29 SENIOR PGA CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$2,000,000  
Laurel Valley Golf Club, Ligonier, Pennsylvania  
Winner: Mike Reid

#### JUNE 27-JULY 3 COMMERCE BANK CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,500,000  
Red Course at Eisenhower Park, East Meadow, New York  
Winner: Ron Streck

#### MAY 30-JUNE 5 ALLIANZ CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,500,000  
Tournament Club of Iowa, Polk City, Iowa  
Winner: Tom Jenkins

#### JULY 4-10 FORD SENIOR PLAYERS CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$2,500,000  
TPC of Michigan, Dearborn, Michigan  
Winner: Peter Jacobsen

#### JUNE 6-12 BAYER ADVANTAGE CLASSIC

Purse: \$1,650,000  
Nicklaus GC at LionsGate, Overland Park, Kansas  
Winner: Dana Quigley

#### JULY 18-24 SENIOR BRITISH OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,800,000

See TOUR page 19FTO



Handcrafted in Italy with a high horology Swiss technology automatic movement, Mazzuoli's Manometro is faithful in its every characteristic to the object that inspired its realization: a sturdy cylindric case in stainless steel with a 45.2 mm diameter and a 14.8 mm thickness, a crown of large dimensions positioned at two o'clock, the dial with an essential design and perfect legibility. Nothing superfluous. Only precision, robustness, functionality. Exactly that which one who chooses to put a Manometro on their wrist desires.



Mazzuoli's Manometro.  
**time without pressure**

**CHATEL**  
 LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street  
 Between Ocean and 7th Avenues  
 Carmel, CA 93921  
 Tel 831.626.3445  
 www.Chatelco.com



30% OFF MAIN  
& UPPER LEVEL



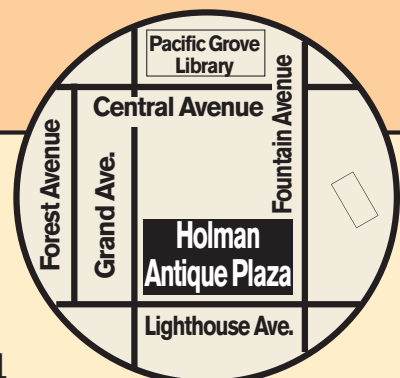
50% OFF  
SALE

LOWER LEVEL

ON ALL FURNITURE, ANTIQUES, & GIFTS

WE MUST  
DRASTICALLY  
REDUCE OUR  
LARGE INVENTORY.

WE ARE  
GETTING READY  
TO SEISMIC UPGRADE  
AND REMODEL



**HOLMAN  
ANTIQUE  
PLAZA**

542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE  
(831) 646-0674

MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY



**MONTEREY  
ANTIQUE &  
GIFT CENTER**

449 ALVARADO STREET  
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY  
(831) 372-5221

MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY

DEALER HBA ITEMS

ALL SALE PRICES BASED ON ORIGINAL PRICES

# 2005 WALMART FIRST TEE OPEN

## TOUR

From page 16FTO

Purse: \$1,800,000  
Royal Aberdeen Golf Club, Aberdeen, Scotland  
Winner: Tom Watson

### JULY 25-31 U.S. SENIOR OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$2,600,000  
NCR Country Club, Kettering, Ohio  
Winner: Allen Doyle

### AUG. 1-7 3M CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,750,000  
TPC of Twin Cities, Blaine, Minnesota  
Winner: Tom Purtzer

### AUG. 15-21 BOEING GREATER SEATTLE CLASSIC

Purse: \$1,600,000  
TPC Snoqualmie Ridge, Snoqualmie, Washington  
Winner: David Eger

### AUG. 22-28 JELD-WEN TRADITION

Purse: \$2,500,000  
The Reserve Vineyards & GC, Aloha, Oregon  
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

### AUG. 29-SEPT. 4 WAL-MART FIRST TEE OPEN AT PEBBLE BEACH

Purse: \$2,000,000  
Pebble Beach Golf Links and Old Del Monte Golf Course  
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

### SEPT. 12-18 CONSTELLATION ENERGY CLASSIC

Purse: \$1,700,000  
Hayfields CC, Hunt Valley, Maryland  
2004 Winner: Wayne Levi

### SEPT. 17-23 GEORGIA-PACIFIC GRAND CHAMPIONS CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$400,000  
Hawks Ridge Golf Club  
2004 Winner: Mike Hill

### SEPT. 26-OCT. 2 SAS CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,900,000  
Prestonwood CC, Cary, North Carolina  
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

### OCT. 3-9 GREATER HICKORY CLASSIC AT ROCK BARN

Purse: \$1,600,000  
Rock Barn G&S, Conover, North Carolina  
2004 Winner: Doug Tewell

### OCT. 10-16 ADMINISTAFF SMALL BUSINESS CLASSIC

Purse: \$1,600,000  
Augusta Pines GC, Spring, Texas  
2004 Winner: Larry Nelson

### OCT. 17-23 SBC CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$1,550,000  
Oak Hills CC, San Antonio, Texas  
2004 Winner: Mark McNulty

### OCT. 24-30 CHARLES SCHWAB CUP CHAMPIONSHIP

Purse: \$2,500,000  
Sonoma GC, Sonoma, California  
2004 Winner: Mark McNulty

### NOV. 15-21 CHAMPIONS TOUR Q-SCHOOL

Purse: \$200,000  
PGA of Southern California GC, Calimesa, California  
2004 Winner: Mark Johnson

### NOV. 28-DEC. 4 FATHER-SON CHALLENGE

Purse: \$1,000,000  
ChampionsGate Resort, Orlando, Florida  
2004 Winner: Larry Nelson



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The First Tee Open is not only a golden opportunity for junior golfers to play Pebble Beach, it's also the only opportunity on the calendar for players on the Champions Tour to play the world-famous course and enjoy the scenery of the beautiful Monterey Peninsula.

## Star ★ Child

A Very Special Children's Shop is having a Very

# SPECIAL SALE

Inventory Clearance

# 50% off

THE ENTIRE STORE

On all our Unique Designer Collections  
Including a Great Selection of European Footwear.

Making room for Amazing New Collections arriving daily  
including  
Juicy Couture (now to size 14!) Diesel,  
Da-Nang, Footwear Collections, Gifts, and Accessories

★ Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea ★

831.625.0300 ★ Open 7 Days

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT [www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com](http://www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com)



*"Manse de la Mer"*

No artist landscape approaches the beauty of the ever-changing views of Pt. Lobos and Carmel Bay seen from this never-to-be-duplicated beachfront residence! Built of concrete, titanium, glass and copper this remarkable residence has world-class amenities. No cost was spared in creating this magnificent 4-bedroom 6.5 bath 8700 sq. ft. home. \$15,500,000

## Scenic Sensation



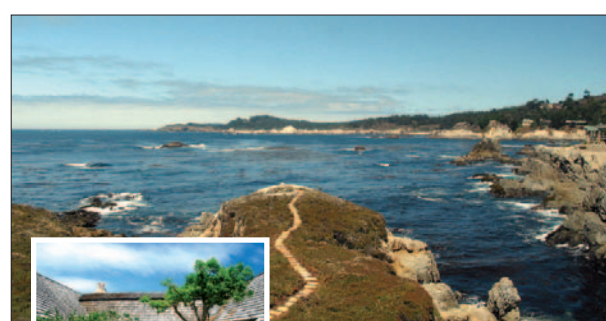
On Scenic Road it is all about the view, and the views from this home are SENSATIONAL! Ocean, beach and golf course views are enjoyed from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath front line Carmel Beach home. Grasp this rare opportunity to enjoy this sensational beachfront Scenic Road home providing the finest in Carmel living. 7,900,000

## Best View on the Coast



This stunning 3 bedroom craftsman style residence commands the ultimate site atop a gated, 12 acre knoll which includes 3 lots of record offering total privacy and stupendous views of the central coast; from Santa Cruz to Pebble Beach from Point Lobos all the way to Point Sur. \$15,900,000

## Carmel Highlands



This English Country Manor home is a private and spectacular rocky cove on spindrift Road. This 4 bedroom home with all the charm of the English Country side, is on nearly 2 spectacular gated acres with white water views! \$8,950,000



## Pebble Beach Estate

Elegant single level home located on a 1.46 acre scenic setting. This 3 bedroom 2.5 bath home is superbly located. \$3,195,000



## Renaissance of a Classic

This recently remodeled 4 bedroom 4.5 bath home has recaptured the very essence of the seaside villa. \$2,995,000



## Sea Aire

This fabulous like-new ocean view estate home has 4 spacious bedrooms, a gourmet kitchen, limestone and wood floors and much more! \$6,495,000



## French Country Estate

This spacious estate-style 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home is located on a quiet Carmel cul-d-sac with fantastic views of the Santa Lucia mountains. \$3,195,000



## Grand Ocean Views

Beautifully remodeled this grand estate boasts 5 bedrooms, 5.5 baths a separate guest apartment all on 1.5 acre garden setting. \$5,950,000



## Village Living

This delightful and luxurious 3 bedroom 3.5 bath townhome is located in the heart of downtown Carmel and close to the beach. \$2,995,000

*These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.*



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker’s Number 1 Office in the Nation  
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • [www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com](http://www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com)

